



27/12/76

PROCEEDINGS

4

OF

# The Seventh Synod

OF THE

## Diocese of Montreal,

### CANADA,

Held in the City of Montreal on the 21st, 22nd and 23rd Days  
of June, in the year of Our Lord Mccccclxx.

WITH APPENDICES.

Montreal :

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL, ST. NICHOLAS STREET.

1870.



PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ELEVENTH SYNOD

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 21ST, 22ND AND 23RD  
DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF  
OUR LORD MDCCCLXX.

---

WITH AN APPENDIX.

---

*Montreal :*

PRINTED BY JOHN LOVELL, ST. NICHOLAS STREET,  
1870.

*A Prayer appointed by the Lord Bishop of Montreal to be used in all Churches in the Diocese on two or more Sundays previous to the meeting of the Diocesan Synod, and also during the Session.*

**A**LMIGHTY and Everlasting God, who, by Thy Holy Spirit, didst preside in the Councils of the blessed Apostles, and hast promised, through Thy Son Jesus Christ, to be with Thy Church to the end of the world: we beseech Thee to be present with the Synod of this Diocese, *here (or, now about to be)* assembled in Thy name. Save us (or *them*) from all ignorance, error, pride, and prejudice; and of Thy great mercy, vouchsafe so to direct, govern, and sanctify *us (or, them)* in *our (or, their)* important work, by Thy Holy Spirit, that, through thy blessing on *our (or, their)* deliberations, the Gospel of Christ may be faithfully preached and obeyed, and the order and discipline of Thy Church maintained amongst us, to the overthrow of Satan's power, and the final establishment of Thy heavenly kingdom; through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Saviour. AMEN.

# Diocese of Montreal.

BISHOP, THE MOST REV. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D.

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL AND METROPOLITAN OF CANADA.

## LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES TO SYNOD.

### CATHEDRAL DISTRICT.

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
<i>Christ Church Cathedral</i> ..... <i>St. John the Evangelist</i> .....	Very Rev. Dean Bethune, D.D., Rector .....	*Strachan Bethune. Q.C.
	Ven. Archdeacon Leach, D.C.L. ....	
	Rev. L. P. W. Balch, D.D., Canon ..	*Thos. Simpson.
	Rev. M. Baldwin, M.A., Canon ..	*J. A. Young.
	Rev. E. Wood, M.A. ....	*Ed. H. C. Harbeson.
	Rev. R. W. Norman, M.A., Asst. ....	

### DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

MONTREAL.	<i>Trinity Church, Montreal</i> .....	Rev. Canon Bancroft, D.D. ....	*C. J. Brydges.
	<i>St. George's</i> .....	Rev. J. P. Dumoulin, M.A., Asst. ....	*Charles Garth.
	<i>St. George's Mission</i> .....	Rev. Canon Bond, LL.D., R. Dean ..	*George F. C. Smith.
	<i>St. Stephen's</i> .....	Rev. James Carmichael, Asst. ....	*William Burket.
	<i>St. Luke's</i> .....	Rev. O. Fortin, B.A. ....	*H. J. Mudge.
	<i>St. James</i> .....	Rev. W. B. Curran, M.A. ....	*Ch. Smallwood, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
	<i>St. Thomas</i> .....	Rev. J. Thornloe .....	*C. Healy.
	<i>Hochelaga</i> .....	Rev. J. Ellegood, M.A. ....	*Thomas R. Johnson.
	<i>Chaplain to the Forces</i> .....	Rev. W. Wright, M.D., Asst. ....	*William Salter.
	<i>BERTHIER</i> .....	Rev. J. A. Macleod, M.A. ....	*F. Kingeton.
	<i>COTEAU DU LAC</i> .....	Rev. J. D. Borthwick .....	*J. H. Winn.
	<i>KILDARE</i> .....	Rev. T. H. M. Bartlett, M.A. ....	*H. W. Gaw.
	<i>LACHINE</i> .....	Rev. William C. Merrick, M.A. ....	*S. B. Fish.
	<i>LAPRAIRIE L'Acadie</i> .....	Rev. P. De Gruchy .....	*James R. Ballard.
	<i>LONGUEUIL</i> .....	Rev. T. A. Young, M.A. ....	*W. H. Tapson.
<i>MASCOUCHE Terrebonne</i> .....	Rev. Joseph Merrick .....	*Cuthbert Forneret.	
	Ven. Archdeacon Leach, D.C.L. ....	*John Bostwick.	
	Rev. A. Balfour, Asst. ....	*M. W. Bailey.	
	Rev. William J. Dart, B.A. ....	*Alex. Perry.	
	Rev. E. Wood, M.A. ....	*Thomas Simpson.	
	Mr. W. Longhurst, Lay Reader ...	Thomas McGarity.	
		*Ed. Wilgress.	
		*David S. Leach.	
		John Abson.	
		Lt. Col. Moore.	
		John Holden.	
		Frs. Dowse.	
		*Joseph Rodgers.	
		*L. H. Davidson.	
		*Henry Pangman.	
		Lieut. G. Blakeley.	
		John Moody.	
		John Swanston.	

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
NEW GLASGOW.....	} Mr. Allan, Lay Reader.....	{ *Ralph Stevenson. *John Gwinn.
Kilkenny.....		
RAWDON.....	Rev. W. M. Seaborn.....	{ *George Moffatt. Principal Hicks,
<i>St. Gabriel de Erandon</i> .....	.....	{ *A. F. Gault. *H. L. Routh.
<i>Chertsey</i> .....	.....	{ *G. F. C. Smith.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL..	Rev. J. Allan.	{ *E. Carter, Q.C. *Frank Bond.
SOREL.....	Rev. Canon Anderson.....	
<i>St Francis</i> .....	Rev. A. L. Fortin.	

## DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

ABBOTTSFORD.....	Rev. F. Robinson, M.A.....	{ *M. H. Sanborn. W. Wells O'Dwyer.
<i>Rougemont</i> .....	.....	{ *John M. Standish. *Charles Wilkins.
BEDFORD.....	Rev. G. Slack, M.A., Rural Dean.	{ *Charles Watson. *R. Alcombrack.
DUNHAM.....	Rev. J. Godden.....	{ *Thomas Selby. J. B. Gibson, M.D.
ELY & NORTH STUKELY, } BOSCABEL.....	} Rev. H. W. Nye.....	{ *James Oburn. *William Hackwell.
GRANBY.....		Rev. William Jones.....
<i>North Shefford</i> .....	.....	{ R. A. Ellis. A. Empey.
EAST BOLTON.....	(vacant).....	{ *D. R. McCord, M.A., B.C.L. John McManus.
<i>South Bolton</i> .....	.....	{ *J. B. Lay. *G. B. Baker.
COWANSVILLE.....	Rev. J. C. Davidson.....	{ *Captain Calvin Hall. *Hiram Traver.
<i>Swetsburg</i> .....	.....	{ *Geo. B. Baker, M.P. *Leroy Fuller, M.D.
IRON HILL.....	Rev. T. W. Fyles.....	{ J. S. Falkiner. *J. C. Spence.
<i>Fulford</i> .....	.....	{ F. England. E. R. Phelps.
KNOWLTON.....	Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A.....	{ *H. S. Foster. *W. W. Lynch.
<i>Brome Corners</i> .....	Rev. R. D. Millis, B.A.....	{ Dr. Prime. *F. Mackenzie.
MILTON.....	Rev. T. Godden, M.A.....	{ *Mark Watson. *George G. Savage.
<i>St. Hyacinthe</i> .....	.....	{ G. H. Henshaw. F. W. Henshaw.
POTTON.....	Rev. C. Bell.....	{ Erastus Perkins. Levi A. Perkins.
SOUTH STUKELY.....	Rev. C. P. Abbott.....	{ T. Latty. Robert Dunlop.
FRELIGHSBURGH.....	Rev. J. B. Davidson, M.A.....	{ *W. Mead Pattison. Thomas R. Roberts.
PHILIPSBURGH.....	Rev. H. Montgomery.....	{ H. D. Moore. Col. B. Chamberlin, M.P.
<i>Pigeon Hill</i> .....	.....	{ George Mitchell. *E. Lusher.
STANBRIDGE EAST.....	Rev. I. Constantine, M.A.....	{ *Moses Corey. Rufus Hamilton, M.A.
SUTTON.....	Rev. J. Smith.....	{ *J. A. McLaughlin. R. Spencer.
<i>Abercorn</i> .....	.....	{ *J. J. Gibb.

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
UPTON.....	Rev. L. C. Wurtele, M.A.....	{ E. A. Henderson. *George Kenneth Van.
WATERLOO.....	Rev. D. Lindsay, M.A.....	{ *R. A. Ellis. *Ed. Slack.
<i>St. Luke's</i> .....		{ *John Williams, *Hon. L. S. Huntington
<i>Christ Church, Frost Village</i> .....		{ James H. Mosher. *William Donahue.
WEST FARNHAM.....	Rev. T. W. Mussen, M.A.....	{ *James T. Booth. *Ed. Roberts.
WEST SHEFFORD.....	Rev. A. T. Whitten.....	

## DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

CHAMBLY.....	Rev. R. White, M.A.....	{ Gen. Walker. *Maj. C. Campbell, CB.
CLARENCEVILLE.....	{ † Rev. Canon Townsend, M.A.... Rev. E. Du Vernet, M.A., R. Dean Asst.....	{ *John Hunter. *John B. Hall.
<i>St. Thomas Church</i> .....		{ Wm. Deriek. *Henry Griggs.
<i>Henryville</i> .....		{ *B. Hill. Brock Carter, M.D.
CHRISTIEVILLE.....	Rev. H. J. Evans, B.A.....	{ Hon. Robert Jones. *William McGinnis.
EDWARDSTOWN.....	Rev. E. G. Sutton, M.A.....	{ *George Wheatley. A. Liver.
FRANKLIN, <i>Russelltown</i> .....	Rev. J. Fulton, M.A.....	{ *P. Pollica. *Robert Fulton.
<i>Havelock</i> .....		{ *William Barrett. *Frederick Cole.
HEMMINGFORD.....	Rev. J. D. Morrison, B.A.....	{ *A. Law. Francis Clarkson.
<i>St John Baptist</i> .....		{ F. Cootman. John Quest.
HUNTINGDON.....	Rev. A. A. Allen.....	{ *John Whyte. Thomas Williams
<i>Hinchinbrooke</i> .....		{ *Ralph Moore. J. O'Connor.
LACOLLE.....	Rev. A. D. Lockhart.....	{ *John Whyte. Thomas Williams.
ORMSTOWN.....	Rev. W. Brethour, M.A.....	{ *C. Roy, jun. T. H. Ryan.
SABREVOIS.....	{ Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A..... Rev. E. Roy.	{ *Charles Lindsay. *L. G. Macdonald.
ST. JOHNS.....	Rev. H. F. Darnell, M.A.....	

## DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

AYLMER.....	Rev. P. W. Smith.....	{ John L. Egan. W. A. Thistle.
AYLWIN.....	Rev. W. R. Brown.....	{ *L. H. Davidson. *Alfred Welch.
BUCKINGHAM.....	Rev. J. Rollit.....	{ *John Higginson. *William Roberts.
CHELSEA & PORTLAND.....	Rev. B. B. Smith, B.A.....	
CLARENDON.....	Rev. George C. Robinson.....	{ *E. E. Shelton. *J. J. Gibb.
<i>Bristol</i> .....		{ *John Kerry. *J. C. Baker.
GRENVILLE.....	† Rev. F. S. Neve.....	{ Thomas Owens. G. Schneider.
HULL.....	Rev. J. Johnston.....	{ F. P. Rubidge. *E. C. Hayden.
NORTH GORE.....	Rev. J. Empson.....	{ *George Rogers, jr. *J. J. Gibb.
NORTH WAKEFIELD.....	Rev. J. Seaman.....	{ Hon. J. Hamilton. Thomas Keefer.
ONSLow.....	F. G. C. Brathwaite, M.A.....	{ Walton Smith. Samuel Percival.
PORTAGE DU FORT.....	Rev. F. Codd.....	{ George Purvis. *A. Joyce.



PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
<i>Havelock</i> .....	.....	{ John Crawford. A. Cameron. Edward Jones. John Burwash.
ST. ANDREWS.....	Rev. E. Lonsdell, M.A., Ru. Dean...	{ *G. W. Simpson.
THORNE.....	Rev. C. J. Kaapehe.....	{ *R. W. Shepherd,
VAUDREUIL.....	Rev. James Pyke.....	{ John Thompson, S. E. Dawson.
<i>St. James, Hudson</i> .....	.....	{ *John Tempest. Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.
<i>Cote St. Charles</i> .....	.....	{ *J. J. Gibb. Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.
MILLE ISLRS.....	Rev. J. H. Dixon.....	{ L. N. Benjamin.
MORIN.....	.....	

ON THE RETIRED LIST.—Rev. J. Braithwaite, M.A., Rev. T. Johnson, Rev. J. Jones.

NOTE.—The names of the Lay Delegates present at the Synod are distinguished by an asterisk.  
All the clergy were present except those to whose names a † is prefixed.

#### CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDER.

Mr. Irwin .....	Waterloo.
" Clayton.....	Montreal.
" Everett.....	South Stukely.
" Longhurst.....	Mascouche.

#### LAY READERS.

Mr. Allan.....	New Glasgow.
" Longhurst.....	Mascouche.
" Everett.....	South Stukely.
" Irwin.....	Waterloo.
" Evans.....	North Gore.
" Benham.....	Iron Hill.
" McFarlane.....	Bolton.
" Stuart.....	Grenville.

#### NOTICES.

The Executive Committee will meet the second Wednesday of August, November, February and May, at 12 o'clock at the office, Synod House, University Street.

The Committee on Education will meet the same days and place at 10 o'clock a.m.

The Annual Sermon for the Widows' and Orphans' Fund is appointed to be preached during the month of May.

That for the Missionary purposes of the Synod during the month of September, and that for the Superannuation Fund during the month of December.

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or Mission and forwarded to the Treasurer, with lists, before the 1st of June, on which day the Synod accounts are closed.

The publications of the S. P. C. K. are kept in stock by Dawson Bros., and sold at the most reasonable rates. The Depot for Tracts is in the office of the Synod, University Street.

The Secretaries will attend at the office on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays from 10 to 12 o'clock.



SCHEDULE OF REPORT TO SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1868.—DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

No. of families who identify themselves with the Church.	No. of Confirmed Church Members.	No. of Communicants.	Average Attendance of Communicants.	Baptisms in 1867.	Confirmations in 1867.	Marriages in 1867.	Deaths in 1867.	Services on Sunday.	How often is the Holy Communion administered.	What Services on Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, Ascension Day, and Christmas Day.	No. of Services on Week Days.	No. of Sunday Schools.	No. of Sunday School Scholars.	No. of Sunday School Teachers.	No. of Books in Library.	No. of Day Schools under control of Church.	Amount of Salary.	Amount paid from other sources than for Cure.	Members of the Church, as per Census 1861.	What are the prevalent Religious Denominations.	Any other information that may be of use to the Synod.	Amount Insured on Church Parsonage, &c., and in what office.	Amount of Debt, if any.	Amount of Sunday Collections.	How applied.
49	82	67	22	25	9	8	6	3	Monthly and on the great Festivals.	Morning Service and Holy Communion.....	34 in the year.	1	50	5	.....	\$581.14	\$300 from Mission Board ..	.....	Roman Catholics, Presbyterians and Methodists....	.....	\$1700 (Royal) ...	\$29.90..	\$74.72..	} \$54.94 devoted to Clergyman's Stipend. \$19.78 to current expenses... Current Expenses and towards liquidation of debt on Parsonage.....	
125	.....	85	18	38	40	8	19	3	Monthly and on the great Festivals.	Service on each of these days .....	21 sometimes.	3	70	12	200	.....	\$600	\$300 from Mission Board ..	.....	Methodists & Presbyterians.	.....	No Insurance ....	\$30 .....		\$43.20..
Cannot tell yet.	.....	.....	12	42	.....	.....	.....	3	Three since my appointment in November last.	Service on Xmas day and Good Friday .....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Uncertain.	\$300 from Mission Board ..	.....	Methodists .....	} I have been in the habit of visiting Portland on my way to Derry and Bowman—there are many Church families in Portland who long for the ministrations of the Church. C.J.K.	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	120	84	16	9	16	4	6	3	Weekly and on the great Festivals.	Three Services on each of these days and Holy Commun.	Daily Prayers.	4	57	8	105	None at present. Two are being commenced.	\$600	\$400 from Clergy Trust Fund .....	341 in Onslow 314 in Bristol.	Roman Catholics, Methodists and Presbyterians..		.....	No Insurance ....	\$50 on Parson.	\$10.92..
44	Few	12	9	18	.....	.....	3	2	On the great Festivals .....	Divine Service on each day.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$550	\$400 from Mission Board...	.....	Roman Catholics and Presbyterians .....	.....	No Insurance ....	\$400....	\$13.70..	Paint for Church.....
88	.....	30	12	37	21	6	6	2	Monthly .....	Divine Service on each day.	1	2	46	7	60	.....	\$400	\$300 from Mission Board ..	.....	Roman Catholics and Presbyterians .....	.....	No Insurance ....	\$1100...	\$400....	To clergyman, sexton and paying current expenses.
.....	.....	80	40	30	17	.....	10	2	Monthly .....	Those appointed by the Church.....	Occasional.	1	40	4	110	.....	\$1200	Grant from S. P. G.....	.....	Roman Catholics.....	.....	\$1000 on Church.	\$1100...	\$400....	.....
.....	.....	70	34	22	12	7	2	2	Monthly .....	Divine Service each of those days.....	15 during the year.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$623	\$485.....	.....	Baptists, Roman Catholics, and Presbyterians .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	None regularly .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$600	\$600 from Mission Board...	.....	Methodists, Presbyterians & Baptists .....	.....	\$2600 .....	None....	\$18.....	Warming Church, &c., &c.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 in the year. 2 or 3	Monthly and on the great Festivals.	The appointed Services... Service on Xmas Day.....	.....	3	80	10	150	.....	\$720 Uncertain.	£120 from S. P. G..... \$400 from Mission Board...	No correct return.	Methodists... Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians.....	See Report of Rural Dean.	No Church.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	4	53	6	.....	.....	The people try to fulfil their promises.	I understood that I was to receive \$350 from the Mission Board but have not received the full amount.	.....	Methodists and Presbyterians .....	.....	No Insurance ....	None....	\$13.....	Warming and cleaning Church.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 services.	Monthly and on the great Festivals.	Divine Service on each of these days .....	1	1	20	4	300	.....	From 4 to 600 dollars.	£91 from S. P. G.	398	Roman Catholics, Presbyterians and Baptist .....	.....	No Insurance ....	None....	\$12.....	Warming and cleaning Churches.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2000 (in Mutual)	None....	\$100.....	Warming, cleaning Church, sexton and repairs.....	

YEAR 1868.—DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

What are the prevalent Religious Denominations.	Any other information that may be of use to the Synod.	Amount Insured on Church Parsonage, &c., and in what office.	Amount of Debt, if any.	Amount of Sunday Collections.	How applied.	Amount of Special Collections.	No. of Rented Pews.	Amount of Pew Rents.	No. of Free Sitings.	Amount of Endowment, if any.	Amount of Clergyman's Salary by Mission or Cure.	Repairs, how provided for.	Current Expenses, how provided for. Amount.	Churchwardens.	State what changes or repairs (if any), in the Buildings, &c., belonging to your Parish or Mission, since last return.
Roman Catholics, Presbyterians and Methodists.		\$1700 (Royal)	\$29.90	\$74.72	{ \$54.94 devoted to Clergyman's Stipend. \$19.78 to current expenses... Current Expenses and towards liquidation of debt on Parsonage...	\$9.85	None		All	\$532.14	\$281.14	Collections	\$19.78 from offertory	C. J. Rimmer, John Hoare	
Methodists & Presbyterians.		No Insurance	\$30	\$43.20		\$22.19	None		All	None	\$300.00		By subscriptions	From offertory	William Hodgins, Stack Caldwell.
Methodists	{ I have been in the habit of visiting Portland on my way to Derry and Bowman—there are many Church families in Portland who long for the ministrations of the Church. C.J.K.	No Insurance				\$3.10								J. Shepherd	
Roman Catholics, Methodists and Presbyterians.			\$2000 (Royal)	\$110		{ See Church Society Report. { Warming, cleaning and lighting church...		None	All	None	\$200.00		By subscriptions	Voluntary contribution	Walton Smith, William Smith
Methodists and Presbyterians		No Insurance	\$50 on Parson.	\$10.92	\$5.70					None	\$150.00		By subscriptions		John Cramner, Joseph Cox
Roman Catholics and Presbyterians		No Insurance	\$400	\$13.70	Paint for Church	\$3.00	None	Nothing	All	None	\$100.00	By subscriptions		John Collen, James Wood	
Roman Catholics		\$1000 on Church.	\$1100	\$400	To clergyman, sexton and paying current expenses.	\$49.00	43	\$500	112	None	\$1200.00	By pew rents and village lots		Edw. Haycock, Geo. J. Marston	
Baptists, Roman Catholics, and Presbyterians		\$2600	None	\$18	Warming Church, &c., &c.	\$76.70	15	\$20	5 Pews and Gal.	\$2000	\$137.25	By subscriptions		Edwin Prindham, Geo. Whinfield.	
Methodists, Presbyterians & Baptists	See Report of Rural Dean.	No Church													
Methodists															
Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians		No Insurance	None	\$13	Warming and cleaning Church	\$9.00	52	\$120 nominally.	18	None	{ Only \$41 paid.	By Collections		J. Sherre, Thos. Evans	{ A new Church at Cote St. Charles. { A new verandah to parsonage, painting, &c., &c.
Methodists and Presbyterians		No Insurance	None	\$12	Warming and cleaning Churches	\$8.00	None		All	None	\$92.00			{ W. Elliot, W. Dawson, W. Watthorn, Thos. Seal	
Roman Catholics, Presbyterians and Baptists		\$2000 (in Mutual)	None	\$100	Warming, cleaning Church, sexton and repairs	\$31.25	54	\$200	30	\$150	{ From \$400 to \$600.	By Collections	By Collections	H. Howard, W. B. Forbes	{ New rails and kneeling stool around the Holy Table.



## Officers of Synod and Committees.

*President.*—The Most Rev. the Metropolitan.  
*Chancellor.*—Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C.  
*Clerical Secretary.*—Rev. J. Philip Du Moulin, M.A.

*Lay Secretary.*—Frederick Mackenzie, Esq., B.C.L.

*Treasurer.*—James Hutton, Esq.

*Auditors.*—A. F. Gault and D. McCord Esqrs.

## Committees.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop, the Secretaries, the Treasurer, and the following elected members:

Revs. G. Slack,  
 " Canon Bond,  
 " Canon Balch,  
 " E. Duvernet,  
 Ven. the Archdeacon,  
 Revs. W. B. Curran,  
 " H. F. Darnell,  
 " Canon Bancroft,  
 " J. Ellegood,  
 " D. Lindsay,  
 " R. Lonsdell,  
 " Canon Anderson,  
 " R. Lindsay,  
 " J. B. Davidson,  
 Very Rev. the Dean.

Messrs. C. J. Brydges,  
 " Strachan Bethune,  
 " E. E. Shelton,  
 " Dr. Smallwood,  
 " Major Campbell,  
 " Hon. L. S. Huntingdon,  
 " George Moffatt,  
 " George B. Baker,  
 " H. S. Foster,  
 " Edward Carter,  
 " J. J. Gibb,  
 " A. F. Gault,  
 " M. H. Sanborn,  
 " Thomas Simpson,  
 " Charles Garth.

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Revs. Canon Pond, (Convener,) R. Lindsay, H. F. Darnell, M. S. Baldwin,  
 Messrs. W. McGinnis, Dr. Smallwood, James Hutton, E. E. Shelton.

### COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Archdeacon, Convener, Revs. Canon Balch, F. G. C. Brathwaite, E. Wood,  
 J. Fulton, Canon Anderson, Major Campbell, Ed. Carter, Q.C., Messrs. J. H.  
 Winn, D. S. Leach.

### COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Revs. R. Lonsdell, (Convener,) F. G. C. Brathwaite, G. Robinson, J. Seaman,  
 Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, John Higginson, E. E. Shelton, Walton Smith

### COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Revs. Canon Balch, (Convener,) G. Slack, D. Lindsay, J. Ellegood, W. Merrick, Canon Bond, W. B. Curran, Canon Anderson, Messrs. T. R. Johnson, Major Campbell, James Hutton, E. E. Shelton, F. Mackenzie, G. Baker, L. H. Davidson, S. E. Dawson, Dr. Smallwood.

### COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF PARISHES.

The Very Rev. The Dean of Montreal, The Chancellor, Canon Bancroft (Convener), Canon Anderson, Revs. H. F. Darnell, J. B. Davidson, J. Godden.

### COMMITTEE ON INTEMPERANCE.

Mr. J. B. Lay (Convener), Revs. D. Lindsay, W. Jones, Messrs. S. Bethune, Major Campbell, C. Garth and Dr. Smallwood.

### COMMITTEE ON MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Mr. J. B. Lay (Convener), Revs. J. Constantine, Canon Balch, and R. W. Norman, Messrs. S. Bethune, J. H. Winn and E. Carter, Q. C.

The following Sub-Committees have been appointed by the Executive Committee :

### COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Mr. Hutton, (Convener,) Messrs. S. Bethune, Q. C., E. Carter, Q. C., C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, M. H. Sanborn.

### COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

Mr. Hutton, (Convener,) Messrs. S. Bethune, Q. C., C. J. Brydges, Dr. Smallwood, G. Moffatt, E. E. Shelton.

### COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

Mr. S. Bethune, Q. C., (Convener,) Messrs. G. Moffatt, James Hutton, E. E. Shelton.

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Lord Bishop, The Chancellor, The Treasurer, and The Secretaries.

### COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Revs. G. Slack, (Convener,) D. Lindsay, R. Lindsay, Messrs. M. H. Sanborn, and T. Simpson.

### COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Revs. D. Lindsay, (Convener,) Canon Bond, Canon Anderson, E. Du Vernet, J. B. Davidson.

### COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, The Secretary and the Treasurer.

---

### GOVERNORS OF BISHOPS' COLLEGE.

Rev. R. W. Norman, Messrs. G. Moffatt, C. J. Brydges, John S. Hall and E. Carter, Q. C.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE  
SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

---

FIRST DAY.

The 11th Annual Meeting of the Synod was held on Tuesday, the 21st June, 1870.

Divine Service was celebrated on the morning of the 21st in the Cathedral.

Morning prayer was said by the Rev. Canons Bancroft and Bond; the lessons were read by the Rev. Canon Anderson; the Ante-Communion service by the Most Rev. the Metropolitan; the sermon was preached by the Rev. R. Lonsdell, D.D.; the Holy Communion was administered by the Metropolitan, assisted by the Venerable the Archdeacon, the Rev. Canon Balch and the Rev. Mr. Scarth.

At 2 o'clock p.m. the Synod met for business in the Cathedral School room, the Metropolitan presiding. After prayer the roll of the Clergy was called by the Clerical Secretary and that of the Laity by the Lay Secretary.

The Rev. R. W. Norman and Dr. Smallwood were appointed scrutineers to examine the list of Lay delegates.



The Metropolitan then delivered the following address :—

ADDRESS.

MY BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY,—In presiding for the first time over this your Annual Synod, I must ask you to bear with me, if I begin with a few remarks personal to myself.

Having been summoned by the unanimous vote of the Clerical and Lay representatives of the Church in this Diocese, when solemnly assembled in Synod, I felt that I had no alternative but to leave my quiet retreat in England, where I had watched over a simple and affectionate people for one and twenty years, to obey at once your call, and to come among you as your elected Bishop.

I felt that under such circumstances your call was the echo, as it were, of a highersummon from above ; and I regarded the expression of your wishes as indicative of the will of God. I came out therefore to fill my allotted post, not without sundry misgivings, but at the same time with a strongly impressed conviction, and I may also say with an assured confidence, that He, who seemed so plainly to have marked out my path, and who Himself knew all my deficiencies, would give me the needed strength, the requisite wisdom, and the grace to fit me for my new and unexpected work.

During the ten months that I have exercised my episcopal office among you, I may truly say that I have never once regretted the step which I have taken. The kind and generous reception which I met with on my first arrival from the inhabitants of this city and diocese ; the cordial and affectionate desire shewn by the Clergy to carry out my wishes ; and the very hearty co-operation of the Laity, who have evinced a zeal for the Church's welfare, as well as a respect for my office, which at once endears them to me—these would of themselves be sufficient to call forth my thankfulness, and make me content with my present lot. But I have yet further cause for gratitude from the marked way in which God has, in answer to my prayers, been graciously pleased to endue me with bodily strength, such as I have not experienced for years past, and to afford me other helps to fit me for the emergencies of my new position. To Him I desire thus publicly to give the praise.

I cannot help taking this early opportunity of acknowledging the debt I owe to my justly revered and beloved Predecessor, for the great work he achieved, with your assistance, in laying the foundation, and building up to its present height, the Church in

this Diocese, with all its synodical and other organization. It is indeed a glorious structure, which will ever bear the impress of his wisdom, his intelligence, and his Christian character. He has been the "wise Master Builder;" and it remains for his successors to rear the spiritual edifice, according to the model which he has designed with such consummate care and skill. There are many features in our Canadian Church system, especially as regards its synodical character, which have called forth the unqualified admiration of our brethren in the Mother Country. And all that we now want is from time to time the infusion of fresh life into it, that life of which the Holy Spirit is alone the Author and Giver.

And now there are certain points of general interest, in connexion with our Church and Diocese, which I desire to touch upon.

1. First, as regards our *Country\* Missions*.

The number of these amounts at the present time to fifty-nine, having many of them from two to four churches or congregations attached to them. Of these I regret to say only eight are self supporting, and the remaining fifty-one are more or less dependent on the Church at large for their maintenance. It is essential that these should be properly and vigorously sustained; that the ministerial teaching in each mission should be efficient, the public services adequate, and our admirable church system heartily carried out.

But our attention must not be confined to *existing* missions. Whilst we use every exertion to preserve *these* in a flourishing condition, we must also be constantly on the alert to occupy fresh fields of labor as they present themselves. And I am persuaded that if our Church has real life and vigour in her, her bounds will be extending themselves year by year; and though an increased demand will thereby be made upon her resources, she will hail with joy every fresh necessity as it arises to multiply her missions, and increase her staff of laborers.

There are at this time two or three new missions which might with advantage be entered upon, in each of which a faithful missionary would find his labours abundantly rewarded; and each of which, if not undertaken by ourselves, will eventually be lost to the Church. There is also great need for two "Travelling Missionaries," to visit the lumber districts during the winter months, and to carry

---

\* These should perhaps rather be called "Church Stations," since many of them have lately assumed a less missionary, and a more permanent character.

to those hardy and endurant men the message of the Gospel and the ministrations of the Church.

May we not look forward to such an increase in our resources as will enable us to carry out these works of faith and labors of love, and that devoted men will not be wanting to fill these posts of self-denial to which the Church calls them?

In providing for the spiritual wants of our members we should have a due regard for those districts which cry out to us for help, but can bring little or no resources of their own to supply the stipends of their ministers. To refuse to establish a new mission simply because there is but little prospect of its being in any measure self-supporting, would be a fatal error. To despise a call from our brethren because they chance to be poor would be contrary to the spirit of the Gospel, and be unwise as well as unchristian. The fact of the Church's ministrations being demanded should be a sufficient reason for supplying that demand, if practicable, at any sacrifice to ourselves. There is much truth in the remark which I have somewhere seen, that "a Church which is content to lose its poor is losing its true riches."

And this leads me to speak of the manner in which our missions are at present sustained. The Church's work in this Diocese is to a certain extent fettered for lack of funds. Now, if it is to be carried on in a really earnest and hearty spirit, as I trust it will be, these five things are needed:

First, Our Church members in the various parishes must make a more strenuous effort to supply *their* proportion of the stipends of the Clergy who labor among them. I know that many of them can ill afford to do this, but I am very sure that they will see the paramount necessity of giving to the very utmost of their means for an object in which they themselves are so deeply interested.

Secondly, The richer Laity of the Church, in this city and elsewhere, must be prepared for an increased demand upon their contributions to the General Church Fund of the Diocese; or, I would suggest (what would be far more beneficial) that they be willing, as some have already done, to name a *fixed annual sum* as their regular subscription to the Fund. Their past liberality, whenever appealed to, makes me feel the most entire confidence that it will not be withheld, if only it be clearly shewn to them that their Church needs it.

Thirdly, In addition to the requirement of the Synod that an annual sermon be preached in every Church, it will be necessary

that a *bona fide* collection be made from house to house in every parish or mission throughout the Diocese, in augmentation of this General Fund.

Fourthly, It will be necessary that an enquiry be made into the state of the various Endowments which exist in certain parishes, and the manner in which each property is invested; also that a correct record be kept by the Registrar of all such Endowments.

Fifthly, And above all, a better organization is required for the distribution of our Mission Funds. I am rejoiced to say that a Committee of Laymen has been sitting, for the purpose of remodelling our system of grants on the one hand, and our requirements for the people on the other. Whatever changes this Committee may recommend in their report, and the Synod may sanction, will, I trust, be carried out with the hearty concurrence of both Clergy and Laity.

It is the more necessary that the Mission Fund should be forthwith placed on a sound footing, since the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel is gradually withdrawing its hitherto liberal grant from the Church in this Colony.

I feel that there is yet another point which I dare not omit. I believe that no Church will thoroughly prosper, unless she enlarge her heart towards those nations which enjoy not the same spiritual blessing as herself. While trying then to meet our own pressing needs, we must not close our hearts towards those of our fellow-men who are sitting in darkness and the shadow of death. Let us make an effort, according to our means, to extend help to others, and then we may look for God's blessing on ourselves. "There is that scattereth, and yet increaseth."

During the past year the special collections throughout the Diocese have been carried on with much zeal, and with some success. The Annual Meeting, in the Mechanics' Hall, was perhaps the largest that has been held for many years. And we were glad to number among the pleaders for our work an eminent Bishop of the American Church. By his eloquence, the cause of our mission was greatly advanced; and, also, an opportunity was given for the interchange of those cordial and brotherly feelings, which will, I trust, ever exist between the two churches—each carefully adapting itself to the special requirements of its position, but both one, indissolubly one, in all essential matters of faith and practice.

"Facies non omnibus una,  
Nec diversa tamen, qualem decet esse sororum."

Whilst speaking on the subject of our financial resources, it will not, I trust, be thought out of place if I allude to a method very much resorted to at the present time, in order to raise money for religious objects—I mean that of *Bazaars*. I am quite aware of the multifarious and pressing nature of those efforts which, from time to time, claim the attention of Clergymen and others. I am aware too of the exceeding difficulty of obtaining funds for the accomplishment of any good object. But still the end, however desirable, can never sanctify the means, if in themselves unworthy. It seems to me that by so doing we are setting aside real Christian benevolence, as if it were a thing in these days hardly to be attained, and are substituting in its stead a spurious and worldly system of liberality, on which God's blessing can scarcely be expected, or even asked for. I should be very thankful to see a higher standard of almsgiving, and a healthier tone of charity, prevailing among the members of our Church.

Secondly, But I now pass on to speak secondly of the *condition and prospects of our Clergy*.

I have on another public occasion borne my willing testimony to the general character of those who minister in holy things among us. I doubt if there is any Bishop who can boast of a more laborious, self-denying, earnest Clergy than those who are working under my episcopal superintendence.

I cannot but speak with much thankfulness of the general harmony of views which exists among us, and of the soundness, faithfulness, and moderation, which for the most part mark the preaching from our pulpits. There will ever be some few whose opinions reach the extreme line of what the church permits; but I am not aware of any within my Diocese who are so decidedly overstepping that line as to call for my interference. Still there are some, whom I would gladly see conforming more heartily to the general feeling and spirit of the Church in which they serve. And I am extremely anxious that by a little modification of practice, and by the exercise of a conciliatory spirit, there may be brought about a more entire conformity throughout the Diocese, especially in the ordinary mode of conducting our Services. I hope that those who feel with me in this matter will be willing to make a sacrifice of their own cherished opinions, where at least no sacred principle is involved, in order to attain this desirable end; and that they will boldly lead the way in making such concessions.

It is the policy of our great enemy to separate us from one

another as widely as he can ; it should be *our* policy—our holy and Christian policy—to close our ranks, and wage our warfare side by side. Our strength lies in united action. And if God is pleased to draw us nearer together by the attraction of a loving spirit, this will make us strong against our common foe, and strong in the discharge of our spiritual mission. May it ever be so with us. For then, and not otherwise, will our church answer to that description given in the inspired Song; she will be “beautiful as Tirzah, comely as Jerusalem, terrible as an army with banners.”

As regards our Christian Brethren who belong to other communions, we should avoid anything like an attitude of antagonism towards them, or the use of hard words and unkind expressions, whilst we hold our own with an honest and firm hand. We should inculcate in our teaching sound and definite Church principles, and at the same time set forth clearly, distinctly, and prominently, the great and life-giving doctrines of the Cross. Our best weapon is I believe an earnest declaration of what we know to be God's truth, a simple uplifting of Christ before our people, and a desire to embody this teaching in our daily lives.

On the appointment of a Clergyman to any leading parish or mission, I propose in future either to induct him into his charge myself in the presence of the whole congregation, or to commission some one of my Clergy to act as my representative in so doing. The entrance of a Clergyman into a new sphere of labor, and his reception by the congregation, I feel to be of so solemn a nature, that the opening Service in which he takes part ought to be marked by some public ceremony befitting the occasion. I have prepared a Form of Service for this purpose, which is chiefly borrowed from one in use in the sister Church of America.

I spoke just now of the duty and expediency of sustaining our *missions* with vigour. But we must not forget that the Church has also a duty to perform towards the *laborers* in these missions. The incomes of the Clergy strike me as being lamentably small; not merely in comparison with the stipends allotted to them in other Dioceses, but also in comparison with those enjoyed by men who are engaged in other and less important callings. Many of our most active Clergymen are at present receiving barely \$600 a year. I am glad however to see it acknowledged in the authorized rules and constitution of the Church in this Diocese, that “the minimum salary of the Clergy shall be \$800 per annum.” I should be still

more glad if that intention could be *carried out*, though at present it seems scarcely possible, owing to the deficient state of our funds. I would express a hope that the attention of the Laity will be directed to this urgent question; and the more so, as I feel assured that no request will emanate from the Clergy themselves.

The fact that the supply of Clergymen is at present somewhat below the demand is attributable in part to this inadequacy of the remuneration we have to offer them. It is true, men can be found, but not men of the right stamp, to fill our ranks. And I am sure you will agree with me in feeling that it would be a serious disaster to our Church, if, in consequence of the lack of men, we were to lower the qualifications of our Clergy, and admit candidates of an inferior grade. My desire is to raise, if possible, the standard of ministerial efficiency, rather than to diminish it, assured that in these days especially we want a well-educated, as well as an earnest and faithful, body of Clergy.

The number of spiritual laborers within the Diocese at this time amounts to eighty-seven. Of these seventy-nine are in Holy Orders, and the remaining eight are Catechists, or Lay Readers, licensed by the Bishop.

3. The *training of our candidates for Holy Orders* is not altogether on a satisfactory footing. The fact of our Theological College being at a distance places us at a disadvantage. And I should certainly be thankful if I could gather my candidates for the sacred Ministry around me here at Montreal, where I could watch their characters and conduct, and superintend their preparation for the Ministry. I feel unwilling however without more mature consideration to interfere with the present arrangement as regards the College at Lennoxville. But if it should eventually be found desirable to move the Theological Department nearer home, I doubt not that I should obtain from the churchmen of the Diocese the needed help to enable me to carry out the project. My present conviction is that, if we had in this city a Theological Institution, with a building worthy of its character, it would prove an immense blessing to the Diocese.

4. I feel anxious to take this opportunity of calling attention to what I consider a very lax and objectionable practice in administering the sacrament of *Baptism*, and in celebrating the Rite of *Marriage*, in private houses. There are reasons why it should have been permitted in this country, and principally from the fact of many parishes having been hitherto unprovided with

Churches. These reasons however for the most part no longer exist. I must request my Clergy to discontinue a practice so entirely without precedent in our Church, except in peculiar cases, and then not without the special permission of the Diocesan. As regards Baptism however the illness of the recipient is, of course, a sufficient ground for the use of the private service provided in our prayer book.

5. The subject of *Liturgical changes* has of late occupied some attention. I have on many occasions, both in the Convocation of Canterbury and elsewhere, advocated a certain modification of our rubrical directions, to suit the wants of the present generation. I would gladly see liberty given for the use of the Morning Prayer, the Litany, and the office for the Holy Communion, as separate services, according to the original intention; or, when used in their combined form, divested of certain repetitions which now mar their beauty.

We greatly need also a *Third Form of Service*, to be used in the evening in those churches where prayers have already been read in the morning and afternoon. This seems to be especially called for in our city congregations.

And further, we perhaps want a *curtailed Form of Prayer* for occasional or special use.

But for these we may well be content to wait until the Mother Church leads the way, which she is evidently prepared to do at no very distant day.

I much hope that the *new Lectionary*, which has been prepared with great care by the Ritual Commission, and has passed the English Convocation, will be submitted to our Provincial Synod at its next meeting. The adoption of this new Calendar of Lessons will be a great boon to our Church, and has long been wanted.

I propose putting into the hands of my clergy a *Form of Harvest Thanksgiving*. It may be used this year merely as an optional service, with a view to some approved Form being ultimately submitted to the Provincial Synod for its sanction.

6. The expediency of having one authorized *Hymn Book* for the Diocese, if not for the whole Province, has been much on my mind. A committee appointed by the Provincial Synod upon the subject is now sitting, and will I hope before next year be prepared with its Report.

There are many difficulties and arguments which array themselves against the adoption of such a book, but the countervailing advantages seem to me to be immense.



I have long felt that the lack of uniformity in this respect is a prominent source of the Church's weakness; and I should heartily rejoice to see it remedied. We are rich in Hymn Books in the present day; and from the varied treasures that exist an excellent selection may be made, and one that would, I hope, commend itself to persons of all views, and would meet with general acceptance. In any case it would be very unwise to make the reception of such a book *compulsory* on our congregations: it would be sufficient that its introduction into the Diocese or Province should be *permissive*, sanctioned as it would be by authority.

7. I cannot omit the mention of a subject, which has given rise to some discussion in the lesser meetings of our Clergy and Laity. I refer to the *Ruri-decanol system*.

I know that it has not found much favour with the Clergy generally; but feeling that the office is of ancient origin, and that it now forms an integral part of our Ecclesiastical system, feeling also that it may be made extremely helpful to the Bishop, as well as conducive to the good order and working of the Diocese, I am unwilling lightly to abandon it. I must therefore ask you to bear with me in my conservative wish that it should be continued as a part of our Church Organization. I propose however, in the event of vacancies occurring, to leave the selection of the Rural Dean in a great measure in the hands of the Clergy of the Deanery. This will relieve me of some responsibility, and make me feel that the office is filled by one of your own choice. It may also be desirable to review and re-cast the form of instructions given to the Rural Dean, on his appointment by the Bishop.

8. I am thankful to say that I have been enabled to visit the larger half of the Diocese, namely forty-three missions, during the past ten months; and I hope to complete my visitation of the whole before the commencement of another winter. My first Episcopal act was to consecrate the little church at Como in September last. Other churches are now in the course of erection; and several, especially in the Deanery of St. Andrews, will be ready for consecration during the ensuing autumn. I have held Confirmations in twenty Parishes, and received nearly four hundred persons into full membership with the Church. I have also ordained six Clergymen, who are now at work in the Diocese.

And now, as to the future of our beloved Church in this land, I cannot but think that the prospect is bright and hopeful. With a sound and devoted Clergy, loving the work which their Heavenly

Master has given them to do, and anxious by the power of His Holy Spirit to win souls to Him; and with a generous and right hearted Laity, zealous not merely for their own, but for the Church's welfare, we have little to fear. There is a great and glorious work entrusted to us by our Lord, and happy for us, if during our short hour of life we take, each of us, our part in the fulfillment of it. On you, my Reverend Brethren, devolves the important duty of acting as leaders in the progress onward; and whilst you go forward, undaunted by the difficulties before you, and confiding in the promise of your Lord, sure I am that our Lay Brethren will rally round you, upholding you in your great enterprise by their untiring aid, and cheering you by their sympathy.

I have now only a few more words to add regarding the present Synod, which I have to-day the privilege of opening, and over which I have the still greater privilege of presiding. I have looked forward, to its meeting with some degree of anxiety, knowing the influence which its calm and dignified bearing will have upon the Church at large, and feeling the great responsibility of the part in which I am called to take. But of this I am assured, that if He whose aid we have solemnly invoked, is Himself with us, my anxiety will be exchanged for thankfulness. The eyes of many of our brother Churchmen are turned towards Canada at the present time; let it be seen, from the temper we display at our Synod meetings, that we can come together as Christian brethren, and separate with our hearts warmed, and our spirits calmed and chastened.

I am inclined to think that in all mixed gatherings of Churchmen there is some little danger, lest a feeling of clanship should be allowed to spring up between the Clergy and Laity. This should be especially guarded against; for surely the interests of the one body are the interests also of the other; and the moment those interests are divided, the well-being of the Church is in peril of being weakened.

It is for this reason that I would venture to recommend a very sparing use of our privilege of *voting by orders*. It is important for both parties that the privilege exists; but we should resort to it only on very exceptional occasions. This manner of voting should be regarded by us as something rather held in reserve, than brought into frequent exercise—as a power which should be rather felt, than often used. It is well for a church when its Clerical and Lay members feel such mutual confidence towards each other, that they can consult together with perfect freedom and singleness of

purpose. And better still is it when they can be seen habitually voting together, and acting together, without distinction. This should be our rule ; the other only the rare exception.

And may I not also express a hope, an earnest hope, that the *Clerical* members of this Synod may have come here prepared to lay aside their sectional differences—that from the tone which prevails within these walls it may be happily apparent to all that the spirit of party is speedily dying out, and that the spirit of union is taking its place.

Try to forget, my Reverend Brethren any little specialties, either of doctrine or practice, which have in days past ranged you on separate sides ; and think only of the greatness of those matters on which you are sent here to deliberate, and of His honour which should be dearer to you than all else. Look at each question which shall come before you, not as to how it will affect yourselves, but how it will affect the Church at large.

In your recent sessions the subject which engaged your attention was of an unusually exciting character, and naturally aroused a certain warmth of feeling. That subject has now passed away, and with it I trust any little irritation which it called up at the time. We shall henceforth do well to lay aside all bitterness of feeling, and devote ourselves to those questions of practical importance which shall come before us. And surely if our deliberations are conducted in a spirit of self control, and as in the presence of God Himself—if we speak with all deference towards each other, and with due respect for the opinions of those who may chance to differ from us—then may opposing views be expressed without the slightest risk of our harmony being disturbed.

I have full confidence in those who are now before me, that they will strive to promote the feeling which I have expressed ; and that their chief forbearance will be exercised towards myself, in presiding for the first time over this important Assembly.

May the Holy Spirit so possess our hearts with His calm and gracious influence, that we may speak with all Christian love and wisdom ! And may He Himself so direct all that shall be said and done during this present session, that it may tend to the advancement of His glory, and the growth of His Kingdom among us !

The minutes of the last meeting of Synod were read and confirmed.

## APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARIES, &c.

Moved by the Rev. Canon BOND, seconded by the Rev. F. ROBINSON :

That the Rev. J. P. DuMoulin be the Clerical Secretary of the Synod. Carried.

Moved by Mr. M. H. SANBORN, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

That Mr. Frederic Mackenzie be the Lay Secretary of the Synod. Carried.

Moved by the Rev. R. LONSDALE, seconded by Dr. SMALLWOOD :

That Mr. James Hutton be re-elected Treasurer of the Synod. Carried.

Moved by Dr. SMALLWOOD, seconded by Major CAMPBELL :

That Messrs. A. F. Gault and D. McCord be appointed Auditors. Carried.

Moved by the Rev. Canon BANCROFT, seconded by Major CAMPBELL :

That this Synod cannot allow the Rev. Canon Balch and M. H. Sanborn, Esq., to retire without putting on record its high appreciation of their long and faithful services as Secretaries of the Church Society and Synod ; and that the present Secretaries be requested to communicate this resolution to the Rev. Canon Balch and Mr. Sanborn. Carried.

Moved by Rev. Canon BOND, seconded by Rev. J. FULTON :

That a Committee be appointed to propose a resolution expressive of the sense of the loss by this Synod, in the death of the late Right Rev. Francis Fulford, Lord Bishop of this Diocese and Metropolitan ; and that an expressive of deep sympathy be conveyed to Mrs. Fulford and family. Carried unanimously, the Synod rising.

The Metropolitan subsequently named the following Committee :

The Venerable the Archdeacon, (Convener). The Very

Rev. the Dean, the Rev. Canon Bond, the Revs. E. Wood and Robert Lindsay, Major Campbell, and Mr. E. Carter, Q.C.

## REPORTS.

The following Report of the Executive Committee was submitted by the Rev. Canon Balch.

### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Page 50. Proceedings of the 10th Synod, 1868, will be found the Rules and Bye-laws for the administration of the property, missions, and other duties of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, which says:—"And the said Committee shall furnish to the Synod, at each stated annual meeting of the Synod, a report of its operations, and a clear statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Committee during the preceding year, and of the state of the funds and property belonging to, or vested in, or under the control of the Synod."

In compliance with the said instructions, the Executive Committee beg leave respectfully to report:

That no annual statement for the year ending January 1st, 1869 could be submitted to the Synod, because there was no annual Synod held during the year. The See of Montreal became vacant in September, 1868, and by provision of the law, a Special Synod was called, and met in November, 1868, for the purpose, and only for the purpose, of electing a Bishop and Metropolitan of Canada. The Special Synod at that meeting failed to elect, and adjourned to meet again on the 11th May, 1869, at which time the Rev. Ashton Oxenden, M.A. Rector of Pluckley, Kent, and Honorary Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, England, was elected. He was consecrated in Westminster Abbey, and was subsequently enthroned in the Cathedral of Montreal, Sept, 5, 1869. The present Synod, therefore, is the first annual Synod to which the Executive Committee of the Incorporated Synod and Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal could report. Their Report, therefore, embraces two years, viz., from June, 1868, to June 1870:

The Reports of the Rural Deans, together with the Reports of the Rectors, Incumbents and Missionaries of the Diocese, give full and for the most part satisfactory statements of the condition and progress of the church in the Diocese. These will be published in the

report of this Synod. A digest of the whole would have been carefully prepared by the Secretary, and inserted in the body of this report for the convenience and information of the Diocese, but returns have not been received from all the parishes and stations. Forty-two returns have only been received.

The present Secretary was elected in 1867 Secretary of the Church Society, which Society was afterwards merged into the Incorporated Synod of Montreal, June 1868. He was (see p. 57 proceedings of the 1st Synod), the elected Secretary of the Synod, and at the meeting of the Executive Committee, August 12th, 1868, he read to the Committee notes from the Dean and Wardens of the Cathedral to the Committee, objecting to his holding the office, and he declined the appointment, whereupon Bishop Fulford wrote to the Committee, who adopted a resolution asking the Secretary to hold the office until November. Before November the See was vacant, and no Synod could be held until it was filled, and therefore, the present Secretary was obliged to continue in office until to-day, and now respectfully asks to be relieved, because the duties of Canon of the Cathedral are incompatible with the duties of Secretary.

#### MEETINGS OF COMMITTEE.

There have been held according to law meetings of the Executive Committee during both years; on the 2nd Wednesdays of February, May, August and November. Adjourned meetings have been held in May, 1868, August, 1869, and a special meeting, September, 1869.

#### TREASURER OF THE S. P. G. FUND.

At a special meeting of the Committee, September 14th, 1869, the Treasurer read a letter from the Secretary of the S. P. G., relating to the resignation of T. B. Anderson, Esq., who for 30 years had faithfully discharged the duties of Treasurer, and the Committee unanimously entered on their minutes, a vote of thanks to Mr. Anderson, which at their request was conveyed to him by the Metropolitan.

Mr. James Hutton was appointed Treasurer in place of Mr. Anderson.

#### SUPERANNUATION FUND.

At the meeting held May 13th, 1869, a Committee was appointed to report a plan for carrying out a Superannuation Fund, and at the

meeting November 10th, 1869, the said Committee's Report was adopted and the Fund commenced as follows :

Moved by the Rev. D. Lindsay, seconded by the Rev. R. Lindsay :

- 1st. That the Superannuation Fund be now commenced.
- 2nd. That every Clergyman, to be entitled to the benefit of this Fund, subscribe \$5 per annum.
- 3rd. That an annual sermon be preached on its behalf, and that a Committee be appointed to work out its details.

SYNOD HOUSE.

At the meeting of the Committee held August 25th, 1869, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved.*—That in the opinion of the Executive Committee, it is very desirable that the Bishop of Montreal should transfer the property known as the Cathedral Schoolhouse, to the Synod, in consideration that the Synod should pay the Bishop interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum on £2,129 18s., the amount of the Bishopric Endowment Fund invested in such property, and subject to the arrangement presently subsisting between the Cathedral and the Bishop.

At the meeting of the Committee, November 10th, 1869, the following document was read by the Secretary :

With reference to the resolutions of the Executive Committee passed at the meeting held on the 25th of August last, on the subject of the Cathedral Schoolhouse property, the Lord Bishop of Montreal declared in writing as follows:—

“ With reference to the foregoing resolution, I hereby agree to convey the property referred to in the resolutions to “ the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal,” in consideration of the Synod allowing the Rector of the Parsonage or Rectory and “ Parish Church of Montreal,” to continue to use, for Sunday school purposes, in the same manner as heretofore and now, and for ever, the building presently erected on the said property, or such other building as may at any time hereafter be erected in its place on condition of his paying the sum of one hundred and twenty dollars currency per annum to cover the expenses of heating, lighting, and care-keeping of the portion of the said building so used in connection with said Sunday-school; and in further consideration of the Synod paying to the Lord Bishop of Montreal interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum, on the sum of two thousand, one hundred and

twenty-nine pounds, eighteen shillings and one penny currency, being so much money belonging to the Bishopric Endowment Fund and invested in said property; such interest to be payable semi-annually on the 10th day of November and May in each and every year."

Montreal, 6th November, 1869.

(Signed,)

A. MONTREAL.

And it was thereupon resolved that a conveyance of said property be accepted from the Bishop on the terms above proposed, and that the Treasurer of the Synod be, and he is hereby authorized to accept such conveyance on behalf of the Synod and to execute all necessary deeds to that end.

Moved by Mr. SANBORN, seconded by Mr. BOND, that the Secretary, the Chancellor and the Treasurer be a committee to have charge of the Synod building, and by whom all necessary arrangements shall be made for insurance, repairs and proper care, and by whom the use of it shall be granted from time to time, upon such terms as they shall see fit; and that the same Committee shall be charged with the duty of making regulations for the Library.

#### REVISING GRANTS TO MISSIONS.

At the stated meeting, February 9th, 1870, the following resolution was adopted:

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Dr. BANCROFT, that a committee of Laymen be appointed to examine into the whole system of our mission grants, and to report to the Committee.

The BISHOP appointed Messrs. Brydges, Hutton, Bethune, Gault, Sanborn, and Dr. Smallwood said Committee.

At the stated meeting of the Committee, August 12th, 1868, the Secretary read a paper stating that the Diocese for years, in consequence of anticipating revenue, has really been in debt to the amount of \$5,000, and proposed to obtain that sum over and above the ordinary income. Before the death of Bishop Fulford fair progress had been made in this behalf, and the sum of \$864.84 was subscribed. Upon the decease of Bishop Fulford, the Secretary found the application met with little favor, and after consultation with the Very Rev. the Dean, the venerable Archdeacon and several prominent Laymen of the Church, all of whom approved of the measure, he applied for aid to a few friends and churchmen in the States.

The application was most cordially received, and arrangements



made to pay \$1,000 United States currency, in January, \$1,000 in February, and whatever balance might be needed to the extent of \$3,000 or \$4,000 more in the month of March.

The instalment for January amounting to \$1,075, United States currency, was accordingly paid to the Treasurer, and at the stated meeting of the Executive Committee, February 11th, 1869, the following resolution was moved by the Venerable Archdeacon Leach, seconded by the Rev. H. F. Darnell :

“Resolved, That the Executive Committee, having had submitted to them a statement of the Secretary of the Synod, learn with satisfaction the results of his exertions, and tender to the Secretary their thanks for his successful efforts to improve the Mission Funds of the Diocese.

The Executive Committee beg leave to request their brethren in the United States, who have assisted the Secretary by contribution or otherwise, to accept of their cordial acknowledgement of their assistance.”

The opinion having been expressed that another effort to obtain the balance of the debt in Montreal would prove successful, the Secretary suspended the arrangement made in the States until by a simultaneous collection in all our city churches together with personal application by Messrs. Shelton and Mackenzie. And the Secretary had the agreeable duty, whilst thanking our generous brethren in the States for what they had done, of assuring them that the sums pledged to be paid in February and March were not required.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee, November 10, 1869, the following resolution was adopted :

Moved by Canon BOND, seconded by Canon ANDERSON :

That the thanks of this Committee be given to the Rector and Incumbents of the Churches in the City of Montreal, and to Messrs. Shelton and Mackenzie, for their valuable aid in obtaining *the balance* of the debt due by the Diocese to the Mission Fund.

#### REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE DIOCESE FOR MISSIONS.

Upwards of \$18,000 per annum are required for the support of missions on our present scale ; of this sum, from \$5000 to \$6000 per annum were contributed previous to the 1st of January, 1868, from the whole Diocese. The Treasurer's Report shews the amount given. This revenue is derived from three sources.

Bishop Fulford thus speaks in his pastoral letter of 15th of August, 1868 :

"The funds which the Synod will have to administer are derived from three sources :

1. The grant from the S. P. G.
2. The income arising from the capital received for commutation of life-interest in the Clergy Reserves.
3. Annual subscriptions, collection in churches, &c.

Of these, the grant from the S. P. G. is, as you well know, in course of gradual withdrawal. I have just received notice that £180 sterling will be taken off from the grant next year, and it will be subject to further diminution every year until the whole is withdrawn. Out of what we do receive, we are bound to pay all pensions and salaries for which the S. P. G. is pledged, so that a very small balance remains free for our use in the general work of the Diocese. The Clergy Reserve Fund, though not subject to diminution, like the former, is nearly all appropriated to the original Clergy, in whose names it was commuted; only a small portion has yet fallen in to be added to the general funds at the disposal of the Synod. The only source, then, to which we can look for any immediate or effectual assistance, in order to obtain an increase of funds, is no 3: 'The annual subscriptions, collections in churches,' &c."

The plan of raising revenue for the support of Missions under the 3rd was by annual collections, and annual subscriptions and deputation meetings; in other words, an annual effort. The present Secretary believed that such a plan admitted of little improvement, and could not meet the growing wants of the Diocese on the one hand; nor on the other, its diminished income by the withdrawal of the grant of the S. P. G.

He therefore discussed at length, in a Report made to the Church Society in January, 1868, the plan of frequent contributions—small gifts often made—in other words, the Scriptural plan of weekly offerings. That Report was received with favor. It was unanimously adopted and a large edition ordered to be printed for circulation, and in the last Pastoral of Bishop Fulford, which was published after his decease, he approved of the plan. Some progress towards carrying it into operation was then made, but the Secretary was satisfied it could not be sufficiently carried out unless some one gave his personal attention in connection with the Committee. The Executive Committee of November 13th, 1868, adopted the following resolution :

“On motion of DR. BANCROFT, seconded by MR. CURRAN, it was Resolved that the Secretary be requested to make arrangements, promptly, for holding missionary meetings throughout the Diocese.”

And the Secretary agreed to give four months to the work, one to each Deanery, leaving town in May and returning in July, if the daily service at the Cathedral was provided for. The Brethren in the city, present at the meeting, agreed to do the duty, and the Secretary spent January and February in visiting the Deaneries of Bedford and Iberville, with what success the Reports of the Rural Deans and Charges will show.

But before the remaining Deaneries could be likewise visited, the Brethren in the city, found the duty of the daily service inconvenient, and the Secretary was notified in writing that his absence from the Cathedral could no longer be supplied. This compelled a relinquishment of the appointed visits in those Deaneries. Having made the Report required on behalf of the Committee, perhaps the Secretary may, on his own account, be allowed to say that his three years' experience in the office only confirms the conviction already expressed in many ways, and on many occasions, that small gifts, so as not to be burdensome to the giver, frequently made so as to form the habit of giving, and also to accumulate a larger income—in other words, the Scriptural plan of weekly offerings is the only plan which will meet the growing wants of this Diocese and make it both self-supporting and self-extending.

The Secretary, in this, his last official act, may be pardoned if he adds, that he esteems it one of the greatest privileges of his life, besides other modes of working for missions, to have advocated by public preaching or speaking, on one hundred and six occasions, the holy cause of missions. He has endeavored to be faithful, and in now surrendering his trust, desires to render his grateful acknowledgments for the kindness with which his labors have been regarded, and the many acts and expressions of hospitality and friendship which he has received from his brethren the Clergy and Laity.

Dr. Balch gave notice that he would move the adoption of the foregoing Report.

The Treasurer Mr. James Hutton then read the following Statement :

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM JANUARY, 1868, TO JUNE 20, 1870.

RECEIPTS.		PAYMENTS.	
Subscriptions from country, parishes, .....	1868-69. 1869-70.	1868.	
Subscriptions, Montreal. ....	2865 23 2694 55	Jan'y 20. Balance due Treasurer. ....	\$1140 65
St. George's. ....	1525 54 1877 88	" Paid Missionaries from January, 1868, to June 1868. ....	8690 40
Trinity. ....	844 86 1651 04	" " " June, 1868, to June 20, 1870. ....	7630 83
St. James the Apostle. ....	288 80 441 18	Secretary, 27 months. ....	450 00
St. Stephen's. ....	320 65 311 50	Miscellaneous Expenditure. ....	2154 1/2
St. Luke. ....	127 10 54 25	Balance. ....	1751 01
St. John the Evangelist. ....	50 00 37 30		
St. Thomas. ....	90 10 .....		
St. Mary, Hochelaga. ....	33 56 4 40		
Special collections. ....	7 50 10 00		
United States, per Rev. Canon Balch, D. D. ....	783 16		
Montreal. ....	3835 00		
Rev. Geo. Slack, M. A. ....	50 00		
St. Andrews, per Rev. R. Lonsdell, M. A. ....	528 99		
After Sermons in Montreal. ....	.....		
From Clergy Trust Fund. ....	4766 99		
Messrs. Hamilton Bros. and A. Gilmour, Esq., for Gattineau Missions. ....	2600 00		
Missionary Boxes, per Rev. Canon Loosemore. ....	577 50		
From other sources. ....	46 71		
1870. June 20. To Balance cash on hand. ....	671 07		
	\$21817 21		\$21817 21

The following Report of the Lay Committee on Diocesan Missions, appointed by the Executive Committee, was read by the Chairman, Mr. C. J. Brydges :

REPORT.

The Committee appointed by the Executive Committee to enquire into the question of the missions, throughout the Diocese of Montreal, beg to make the following Report :

The grant from the S. P. G. is now £2000 Stg., but it has been intimated from London that this amount will be gradually diminished, and that in a few years it will entirely cease.

This will render necessary increased contributions in the Diocese itself towards the support of the Missions, and forces also attention to the necessity of reducing to the smallest possible sum the payments towards the Missions.

It is obvious that the system which has hitherto been in force has failed. It was a system which was at first mainly dependent upon the grants from the S. P. G., and although these have been steadily decreasing, no systematic effort has, so far, been made to put the Missions, as far as practicable, upon a self-sustaining basis.

A circular was addressed by the Bishop, at the request of the Committee, to the Clergyman in charge of each Mission, requesting certain information. The replies to these questions were tabulated, and by this means tolerably correct statements have been obtained. It seems that, whilst in some localities not much improvement has taken place, in many places it is clear that much more can be done to support the Church.

The old arrangement was that the Society paid a fixed sum to the Clergyman on condition that the congregation provided a further amount as agreed upon. As a rule, this arrangement has been only partially carried out, and it is clear that a different system must be at once put in force.

The Committee have had the advantage of the presence of the Metropolitan at their meetings, and they are glad to know that the recommendations, which they have decided to make, meet with his Lordship's full concurrence.

After having carefully considered the whole matter, the Committee have decided to recommend as follows:—

1. That it is essential that as many as possible of the present Missions and Parishes should become dependent solely upon their own resources for the maintenance of the Church.

2. That it will conduce in every way to the advantage of the Church, if the principle is clearly admitted that each Mission must look forward to becoming at an early date self-supporting, so that the available Mission Funds may be employed in establishing new missions in districts where they are required.

3. That, with this view, the payment of Mission salaries be made entirely by the Treasurer of the general Church funds of the Diocese. That each Mission or Parish agree to pay, semi-annually, such sum as may from time to time be agreed upon; that a guarantee be given from the Mission or Parish that such agreed sum shall be regularly paid to the Treasurer, and that such amount to be so paid to the Treasurer shall be subject to revision as circumstances may render advisable.

4. That, to properly carry out the foregoing plan, a Board of Missions shall be appointed annually in each Deanery, to be composed of four Clerical and four Lay members, who shall annually report upon each Mission in the Deanery, and their recommendation with regard to it, to the Executive Committee; the Bishop to appoint the members of the Board in each Deanery. It is to be clearly understood that the payments for each Mission are all to be made upon the basis of making the Mission as early as possible self-sustaining, and that this will probably be partly accomplished by gradually increasing the amount which the Mission will be required to pay to the Treasurer.

5. That, excepting in any special case which may be directly recommended by the Bishop, each fresh application for a Mission grant shall emanate from the Ruri-decanal Meeting, who shall forward it for consideration to the Mission Board appointed by clause 4.

6. That the salaries to be paid to Clergymen employed as missionaries shall not be less than the following, viz. :—

For Deacons. ....	\$500	per annum.
For Priests under 10 years standing..	600	“
For Priests above 10 years standing.	700	“

7. That the sums to be hereafter received from the S. P. G. be paid in full to the Treasurer to be dealt with, as hereinbefore recommended, as part of the General Mission Fund, care being taken that the claims of certain older Missions and annuitants are properly respected.

8. That to properly carry out these various arrangements, it is indispensibly necessary that a permanent paid Secretary be appoint-

ed, who will act under the directions of the Executive Committee, and who will also act under the advice of the Chancellor, as Registrar for all matters connected with Endowments, etc.

The Committee believe that the foregoing rules, if adopted and strictly carried out, will get rid of the difficulties under which the Mission Fund has been administered—will create a desire in the different districts to make each mission as fast as possible self-sustaining—and thus permit of the available funds being made use of in opening new fields of labour and usefulness in the Diocese.

Mr. Brydges gave notice that he would move the adoption of the foregoing Report.

The Venerable the Archdeacon stated that the Committee on Canons respecting powers of Incumbents and Churchwardens, had no Report to make ; that made in 1868, being deemed sufficient.

The following Report of the Committee on Education was read by the Rev. Canon BALCH :

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

By reference to the Report of the Committee, made to the Tenth Synod, (which met June 16th, 1868), found on pages 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 and 30, and printed in the 10th Annual Report, the proceedings of the Committee and its suggestions to the Synod, may be known. And, by reference to pages 58 and 59, of the same Report, the Legislation of the Synod, on the report of the Committee may also be known.

The first meeting of the Committee on Education under the said Legislation of the Synod was held August 12th, 1868, the Most Rev. Bishop Fulford, present, and presiding.

The Committee at that meeting resolved to confirm their efforts for a time to the specific duty of founding in or near Montreal a girls' school of the highest order. And a sub-Committee was appointed to enquire and report a suitable building or site, for the proposed school; and also to draw out and publish a statement of facts, which might represent the necessity, and recommend the object.

Both of these duties were discharged by the Committee. But, before any of the measures proposed and adopted by the Committee

could be carried into execution, the Diocese was deprived of its deeply lamented Bishop. Bishop Fulford's work was done! The Master called him to receive his reward!

The labors of the Committee were of necessity suspended until Bishop Fulford's successor could put himself at the head of this great work.

The first meeting of the Committee, Bishop Oxenden, present and presiding, was held October 8th, 1869; and, at an adjourned meeting, held October 18th, 1869, it was resolved to purchase the property known as 108 Mansfield street, for the proposed girls' school.

To prevent pecuniary embarrassment, it was also resolved to raise the sum of \$30,000, and a Committee consisting of his Lordship the Metropolitan and four Lay members of the Committee were appointed to obtain the money.

At a subsequent meeting held November 10th, 1869, some of the members of the Committee appointed to raise the Endowment Fund declined to act. Another sub-Committee was appointed, which framed and issued a circular to the Diocese, modifying the plan previously adopted, and naming \$10,000 as the sum necessary to found the proposed school; no satisfactory replies were made to that circular.

The last meeting of the Committee was held May 11th, 1870, when it was resolved that the Secretary of the Synod should make a report to the Synod, setting forth briefly, the work done by the Committee, and asking leave to continue their labors.

The Committee would have been gratified to be able to report more satisfactory results; but it must be remembered that in works of this kind, patience is required, and sometimes repeated disappointments must be encountered before success crowns the effort.

The necessity for such a school is just as great, and, even more urgent now, than when its creation was determined by the Synod. The ability of the Diocese to found such a school is, unquestionably, as great, if not greater—therefore the Committee do not propose to abandon the effort, but ask leave to continue their labors.

LEWIS P. W. BALCH.

Dr. Balch gave notice that he would move the adoption of the foregoing Report.

The Venerable the Archdeacon read the following Report of the Committee on the division of the Diocese of Montreal.



June 20th, 1870, at the Synod House. At a meeting of the Committee appointed to consider and report upon the question of some division of the Diocese of Montreal, The Archdeacon in the Chair.

*Present*:—Rev. Dr. Bond, Rev. R. Lonsdell, Rev. E. Du Vernet, The Chancellor, and J. Hutton, Esq.

Resolved unanimously: That it is inexpedient to take any measures to bring about any division of the Diocese of Montreal under present circumstances.

The Archdeacon gave notice that he would move the adoption of the foregoing Report.

The Rural Dean of Hochelaga then read his report. (See appendix A.)

The Reports of the Rural Deans of St. Andrews and Iberville were not read in Synod but are inserted by direction of the Metropolitan. (See appendix A.)

The Rev. Canon Bancroft having been called on for the Report on the Division of Parishes, stated that the Committee appointed to consider that matter had not yet been convened.

The Synod then confirmed Mr. Mackenzie's resolution, carried at last Synod "That article 10 of Constitution be altered so as to read "A quorum shall consist of 25 Lay and 15 Clerical Delegates." The Synod also confirmed Mr. Bethune's resolution, together with Mr. Mackenzie's addition thereto, to the effect that the Secretary perform the duties, and receive the fees authorized to be performed and received by the Registrar. (pp. 55-57 Proceedings of Tenth Synod.)

Moved by Mr. Strachan Bethune, seconded by the Rev. Canon Bond: That the Report of the Committee on Canons be read and considered to-morrow. Carried.

#### NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

Notices of motion were handed in by the Revs. J. Fulton, J. B. Davidson and Canon Balch.

#### CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

Moved by Dr. SMALLWOOD, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON:

SON:

re  
af  
fo  
po  
by  
pr  
fir

Mr.  
T.  
Divi

That the election of Provincial Delegates be proceeded with to-morrow at 3 p. m., and that the ballot be left open for one hour. Carried.

Moved by the Rev. R. LONSDALL, seconded by Mr. D. MCCORD :

That the election of the Executive Committee take place to-morrow at 4 o'clock, p.m., and that the ballot be left open for one hour. Carried.

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. WELCH :

That lists of the Clerical and Lay Delegates be printed for the use of the House. Carried.

Moved by the Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by CANON BOND :

That as certain Members of the Synod of a neighboring Diocese are present, such members Lay and Clerical be invited to take seats in the body of this house. Carried.

The Synod was then adjourned to 10 a. m. on the following day.

The Metropolitan pronounced the Benediction.

## SECOND DAY.

The proceedings of the second day commenced with the reading of morning prayer in the Cathedral at nine a. m., after which the members of Synod assembled at 10 o'clock for the transaction of business. After prayer by the Metropolitan the rolls of Clerical and Lay Delegates were called by the Secretaries and the minutes of the previous day's proceedings were read by the Clerical Secretary and confirmed.

### APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES.

Moved by the Rev. CANON BANCROFT, seconded by Rev. Mr. ELLEGOOD :

That the Bishop be requested to re-appoint the Committee on Division of Parishes.

The Bishop accordingly appointed the following committee :

The Dean,		Rev. H. F. Darnell,
The Chancellor,		“ J. B. Davidson,
Rev. Canon Bancroft, (convener)		“ J. Godden.
“ Canon Anderson,		

#### REPORTS.

The Venerable the Archdeacon read the following Report of the Committee for preparation of address on the death of the late Metropolitan :

That the members of the Synod, at this its first meeting after the decease of the Most Reverend F. Fulford, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan, desire to record their sense of the great loss sustained by them and the Church at large through his death.

The organization of the Church in the Dominion by Synods was, for the most part, effected through the persevering zeal, energy and wisdom of the departed prelate; and the efficiency of its workings in its Dioceses mainly due, by God's blessing, to the tact and discernment with which he presided over the deliberations of this House.

The members of this Synod are filled with a sorrowful consciousness that they have been deprived of a faithful friend and father as well as an able President, and wish to bear this testimony to the worth and faithfulness of him whose loss they record.

The adoption of the Report was moved by the ARCHDEACON seconded by the Rev. CANON BOND, and unanimously passed, the Synod rising.

The Rev. CANON BOND read the following Report of the Assessment Committee :

MONTREAL, June 22nd, 1870.

The Committee beg to report that the following Parishes and Incumbencies have failed to pay their assessments towards defraying the expenses of the Synod :

South Stukely,		St. Andrews,
Portage du Fort,		Grenville,
Huntingdon,		Buckingham,

WM. BOND,  
*Chairman.*

## NOTICES OF MOTION.

Notices of motion were handed in by Revs. J. Rollit, and Geo. Slack, Mr. J. B. Lay, Mr. F. Mackenzie, and Rev. H. Montgomery.

## CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

Moved by Mr. THOMAS SIMPSON, seconded by the Very Rev. the DEAN OF MONTREAL :

That the Venerable Archdeacon Leach, the Rev. E. DuVernet, Rural Dean, the Rev. J. P. Dumoulin, the Rev. James Carmichael, the Rev. M. S. Baldwin, the Hon. L. S. Huntingdon, M.P., George Moffat, Esq., and the mover and seconder of the Resolution, be a Committee to draw up an address of sympathy and encouragement to the Protestant Episcopal Church of Ireland in her present noble effort to sustain herself.

The following amendment was moved by the Rev. R. W. NORMAN, and seconded by the Rev. T. W. FYLES :

That the Metropolitan be requested to appoint a Committee with instructions to draw up an address expressive of sympathy for the Irish Church in its new phase of existence.

Moved in amendment by the Rev. H. F. DARNELL, seconded by Mr. HIRAM FOSTER :

That a Committee be appointed to draw up an address of sympathy and encouragement to our Protestant fellow Churchmen in Ireland in their present noble effort to sustain themselves. Lost.

Moved in amendment by the Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by the Rev. H. MONTGOMERY :

That a Committee, to be named by the Bishop, be requested to draw up an address of cordial sympathy to the Church of Ireland in the critical period through which she is passing, believing that she is a most important bulwark as protesting against the corruptions of Rome. Lost.

The Synod adjourned till 2 p. m.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod re-assembled at 2 o'clock.

## BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.

A deputation was received from the Synod of Quebec consisting of the Lord Bishop of that Diocese, Revds. Henry Roe, and S. Scarth, Honble. Edward Hale, Messrs. H. S. Scott, R. W. Henneker and Edward Chapman.

The Bishop of Quebec and Mr. HENNEKER having addressed the Synod the Metropolitan submitted the following resolutions to the Synod, which were carried unanimously :

That the Statutes of the College be altered so that there be no Trustees or College Council forming jointly with the Bishops the Corporation, as at present; but that in place thereof there be, besides the Bishops, the following ex-officio Governors, viz.: the Chancellor of the University, the Principal of the College, the Professors of Divinity, Mathematics and Classics, and the Rector of the Junior Department, together with other six Governors to be appointed by the Bishops jointly, and ten to be appointed, one-half by the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, the other half by the Synod of the Diocese of Quebec.

That the Governors, other than those holding office in the University or the College, be appointed for three years, or in the case of those appointed by the Synods in such form and for such time as they may decide.

That the Principal and Vice Principal be appointed in the manner provided for the appointment of ordinary professors, and not as at present by the Bishops only, but the appointment of Divinity Professors to be vested as at present in the Bishops solely.

That the College shall lay before each of the Synods annually a Report exhibiting the financial and educational condition of the institution.

The ballot for election of delegates to the Provincial Synod was then proceeded with, the Bishop naming as Scrutineers for the Clerical Delegates, Revs. Canon Balch and W. B. Curran; and for the Lay Delegates, Mr. Jas. Hutton and Dr. Smallwood.

The following gentlemen were declared elected :

## CLERICAL DELEGATES.

Rev. Canon Bond,  
 " R. W. Norman,  
 " R. Lonsdell,  
 " J. B. Davidson,  
 " F. G. C. Braithwaite,  
 Ven. Archdeacon Leach,  
 Rev. J. Ellegood,  
 " J. Constantine,  
 " D. Lindsay,  
 " E. Duvernet,  
 " Canon Anderson.  
 " Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, Cler.  
 Sec. *ex officio*.

## SUBSTITUTES.

Revs. Messrs. Slack, Whitten,  
 Wood, Pyke, Bartlett, Young.

## LAY DELEGATES.

M. H. Sanborn,  
 Strachan Bethune, Q. C.,  
 G. Moffatt,  
 C. J. Brydges,  
 Dr. Smallwood,  
 Major Campbell,  
 Hon. L. S. Huntington,  
 Ed. Carter, Q. C.  
 James Hutton,  
 A. F. Gault,  
 R. W. Shepherd.  
 F. Mackenzie, Lay Sec. *ex officio*.

## SUBSTITUTES.

H. S. Foster, J. H. Winn, J. J.  
 Gibb, E. E. Shelton, D. S. Leach,  
 S. E. Dawson.

The ballot for election of Executive Committee was proceeded with, the Bishop appointing the Revs. Canon Bond, F. G. C. Braithwaite and Mr. H. Pangman, scrutineers.

Mr. THOMAS SIMPSON, with the permission of the Synod having withdrawn his motion, and the Rev. R. W. NORMAN his amendment, it was moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, and carried unanimously :

That an address be drawn up by a Committee to be appointed by the Bishop to the Church of Ireland expressing the cordial and affectionate sympathy of this Synod with that Church in her critical position, the two Churches being one in Episcopal rule—Protestant character and common faith.

The Bishop appointed the following Committee to prepare the address :

The Very Rev. the Dean,  
 The Ven. the Archdeacon,  
 Rev. E. Duvernet,  
 " J. P. DuMoulin,  
 " Jas. Carmichael,

Canon Baldwin,  
 Hon. L. S. Huntington,  
 Mr. Geo. Moffatt,  
 Mr. Thos. Simpson.

Mr. BRYDGES moved and Mr. BETHUNE seconded the adoption of the Report of the sub-Committee on Missions, which, having been considered clause by clause, was, after certain amendments, agreed to unanimously, as printed on page 30.

Moved by Rev. CANON BALCH, seconded by Rev. Dr. BANCROFT :

That the Reports of the Executive Committee and of the Committee on Education be adopted. Carried.

The Synod then adjourned to 10 a.m. on the following day. The Metropolitan pronounced the Benediction.

---

### THIRD DAY.

The third day's proceedings commenced with Morning Prayer in the Cathedral at 9 a.m. The Synod assembled for business at 10 o'clock.

#### READING OF MINUTES.

After prayer by the Metropolitan the minutes of yesterday's meeting were read, amended and approved.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following Committees :—

### APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES.

#### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

REV. CANON BOND, CONVENER	W. MCGINNIS,
" R. LINDSAY,	DR. SMALLWOOD,
" H. F. DARNELL,	JAMES HUTTON,
" M. S. BALDWIN.	E. E. SHELTON.

---

#### COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

THE ARCHDEACON, CONVENER,	REV. CANON ANDERSON,
REV. CANON BALCH,	MAJOR CAMPBELL,
" F. G. C. BRATHWAITE	ED. CARTER, Q.C.,
" E. WOOD,	J. H. WINN,
" J. FULTON.	D. S. LEACH.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER  
DISTRICTS.

REV. R. LONSDALE, CONVENER,	R. W. SHEPHERD,
" F. G. C. BRATHWAITE,	JOHN HIGGINSON,
" G. ROBINSON,	E. E. SHELTON,
" J. SEAMAN,	WALTON SMITH.

---

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

REV. CANON BALCH, CONVENER,	T. R. JOHNSON.
" G. SLACK,	MAJOR CAMPBELL,
" D. LINDSAY,	JAMES HUTTON,
" J. ELLEGOOD,	E. E. SHELTON,
" W. MERRICK,	F. MACKENZIE,
" CANON BOND,	G. BAKER,
" W. B. CURRAN	L. H. DAVIDSON,
" CANON ANDERSON,	S. E. DAWSON,
	DR. SMALLWOOD.

---

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Scrutineers presented their Report, shewing that the following had been elected to serve on this Committee.

REV. G. SLACK,	C. J. BRYDGES,
" CANON BOND,	STRACHAN BETHUNE,
" " BALCH,	E. E. SHELTON,
" E. DUVERNET,	DR. SMALLWOOD,
VEN. THE ARCHDEACON,	MAJOR CAMPBELL,
REV. W. B. CURRAN,	HON. L. S. HUNTINGTON,
" H. F. DARNELL,	GEO. MOFFATT,
" CANON BANCROFT,	GEO. B. BAKER,
" J. ELLEGOOD,	H. S. FOSTER,
" D. LINDSAY	EDWARD CARTER,
" R. LONSDALE,	J. J. GIBB,
" CANON ANDERSON,	A. F. GAULT,
" R. LINDSAY,	M. H. SANBORN,
" J. B. DAVIDSON,	THOMAS SIMPSON,
VERY REV. THE DEAN,	CHARLES GARTH.

---

NOTICES OF MOTION.

Notices of motion were read and handed in by Revs. R. BELL and J. B. DAVIDSON.



## CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

Moved by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. F. G. C. BRATHWAITE :

That the Rev. Messrs. Prime and Burgess be allowed to take seats in this House, and exercise all the rights of other members, both having been performing duty in this Diocese for some time past, and one of them having been a member of the last Special Synod.

After some discussion the motion was ruled out of order, whereupon, the following Protest was handed in :

As Lay Delegate for Longueuil, I hereby protest earnestly against the ruling of the Chair in regard to my motion respecting the Rev. Messrs. Prime and Burgess.

L. H. DAVIDSON, Delegate and Churchwarden.

Moved by Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by S. BETHUNE, Esq.

That the Superannuation Fund be adopted and carried out by the Executive Committee. (Carried.)

Moved by JAMES HUTTON, Esq., seconded by Rev. ROBT. LINDSAY :

That the thanks of this Synod be given to T. B. Anderson, Esq., for his long and faithful services as Treasurer.

Carried unanimously, the Synod rising.

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

The Venerable the Archdeacon on behalf of the Committee appointed to prepare an address to the Church of Ireland read the following, which was adopted unanimously, the Synod rising :

THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL TO THE CHURCH OF IRELAND:

Our distance does not prevent nor diminish our sympathy with you. Connected with you in all spiritual respects, and related closely and practically in a special manner, inasmuch as the greater part, we believe, of the members of the Church in Canada have been nurtured under the care of the sister Church of Ireland, we take occasion to say that your present circumstances, brought

about by recent events of such an extraordinary character, have excited in us the deepest interest.

We have, in thought and feeling, sometimes with painful apprehension, sometimes with a more cheerful and encouraging faith, participated in the noble efforts you have made, and are yet making, for your continued life and more extended powers of usefulness. It is with profound sorrow that we have witnessed the adoption of any measures that tend, or seem to tend, to lessen the resources of the Church in Ireland, or her influence or authority, whether these measures have been dictated by necessity or adopted from expediency. Nevertheless, we beg leave to express an earnest hope, and even a belief, which our imperfect and partial experience here on a smaller scale, but of an analogous kind, seems to warrant, that the spiritual vitality of the Church of Ireland will be found, not only sufficient for her preservation, but under the gracious providence of Almighty God, will prove great enough to cause her to emerge from her present transitional condition more vigorous, and above all, more united than she has ever been.

This we pray that God may bring to pass speedily, for the sake of Ireland and the glory of His Holy Name.

Moved by THOMAS SIMPSON, seconded by the Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON:

That the Metropolitan be respectfully requested to forward to His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland the address of the Synod to the Irish Church for presentation to the National Convention of that Body. Carried.

The Rev. J. CONSTANTINE (by permission of the Synod) read the following Report of the Committee appointed by the Rural Deanery of Bedford on the subject of the Missisquoi High School.

The Committee appointed at the Ruri-decanal meeting, held at Waterloo, Deanery of Bedford, the seventh day of June instant, to inquire into the affairs of the Missisquoi High School, beg leave to

#### REPORT:

1. That the institution was formally vested, by deed of sale, in the Lord Bishop of Montreal and his successors, and placed under

his and their continual control, for purposes of education, according to the principles of the Church of England.

A debt of \$400 on the building was paid by a grant from the Church Society of the Diocese.

2. The school was under the supervision of the Rev. J. B. Davidson, as principal, from date of deed until 15th July, 1864, with uniform success as a Church School.

3. In 1864, the principalship of the school was resigned by Mr. Davidson, on which a meeting was called by the Archdeacon, with a view of placing the school under the management of the Clergy of the Deanery.

This meeting, however, appears to have resulted in the management falling into the hands of a local Committee of Laymen, of whom only one has continued to take an active share in its management, and under whom several teachers have been engaged in succession.

4. Since the resignation of Mr. Davidson, the distinctive church character of the school may be said to have ceased, but without any increase of scholars or greater popularity accruing; rather the contrary in both respects.

The present attendance, male and female departments included, is about 30, the average attendance for the year about 50. The school has received a Government grant from its commencement to the present time. For 1869 it was reduced to \$131.97. Your Committee recommend that the original design of the founders as expressed in the deed, to make this a Church school, should be adhered to, but that the exemption provided by the deed, for all scholars not members of the Church of England, be fully carried out.

Efforts to extend its usefulness beyond its present sphere should be made.

For this purpose it seems desirable that a strong local influence should be combined with facilities for attracting pupils from a larger area.

They recommend that it should be a Church school for the Deanery of Bedford; at the same time that its management should be of a liberal character, with all its educational privileges equally open to those who, not being members of the Church of England, would claim exemption from specific religious teaching. In order to increase its means of usefulness, they would hope to draw out additional funds, in the form of subscriptions or scholarships, so

that, with the aid of present or future grants, the efficiency of its teaching power might be maintained at a good standard in both male and female departments.

For the present they recommend:—

I. That a small grant be made from Church funds, as one means of bringing the school before the public in its real character.

II. That a few plain rules for its foundation and management should be drawn up and sanctioned by the Rural Deanery and the Bishop of the Diocese.

III. That a Clergyman be appointed to visit the school once a year, and report to the Ruri-decanal meeting. (This is in nowise to interfere with Government inspection, which is still to be desired.)

IV. That in point of expenditure the school do not go beyond the same scale as other Academies or High Schools in the neighborhood.

The whole, nevertheless, submitted.

Montreal, June 22nd, 1870.

I. CONSTANTINE, Convener.

J. B. LAY, Secretary-Treasurer.

A memorial on the same subject from the inhabitants of Sweetsburg was handed in by Mr. LAY, and read by the Lay Secretary as follows:

#### MEMORIAL.

To the Most Reverend the LORD BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL, and METROPOLITAN, and the Reverend the Clergy and the Lay Delegates in the Diocesan Synod assembled:

The Memorial of the undersigned Members of the Vestry of Christ Church, Sweetsburg, in the Township of Dunham, in the said Diocese of Montreal, and others, residents of said Sweetsburg and its vicinity,

MOST RESPECTFULLY SHEWETH:

That your memorialists have learned that at the late meeting of the Ruri-decanal Chapter of the Deanery of Bedford, holden at Waterloo, a Committee was appointed to enquire into, and report to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, at its next sitting, upon

the working management and present position of the Missisquoi High School, a certain academical institution situated in the vicinity of Sweetsburg.

That agreeably to the terms of the resolution of said Deanery meeting, appointing such Committee, the Reverend Messrs. Constantine and Fyles, members of said Committee, made certain inquiries regarding said school; but, so far as we are able to learn, sought no information concerning said school of the people of this vicinity, who feel a deep interest in the permanent establishment of a thorough institution of learning in this locality.

That, in our opinion, such a school as above intimated, may be readily established here, and command a hearty support of the undersigned, and others equally interested therein.

That in view of the importance of the permanent establishment of such a school to this section of the Eastern Townships in particular, we, the undersigned, have felt it incumbent upon us to address you at this time, and we beg leave to add that, in our opinion, any farther action on the part of the Synod, in relation to the said Missisquoi High School, without first obtaining the views of the people of this locality in relation thereto, and, if practicable, their hearty concurrence therein, would tend to complicate the serious troubles now existing in this parish, and, we humbly aver, would greatly hinder the advancement and prosperity of the said Missisquoi High School.

We would, therefore, earnestly request that you would stay further action in the matters in question, until such time as the opinion of the people of this section, in relation thereto, may be known, and, if possible, their concurrence in such action, to be taken in the premises, secured.

And your memorialists, as in duty bound, will ever pray.

Sweetsburgh, Dunham, 20th June, 1870.

(26 signatures attached.)

#### CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

Moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. GEO. MOFFATT.

That the Report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese be adopted.

Moved in amendment by Mr. J. B. LAY, seconded by Mr. W. HACKWELL:

That the Report be referred back to the Committee with instructions to report again at the next meeting of Synod. Lost.

The original motion was then put to the Synod and carried.

The Archdeacon on behalf of the Committee on Canons stated that the Committee had not anything to add to its Report of 1868.

Moved by Mr. S. BETHUNE, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY:

That the consideration of this Report be deferred until next session, and that the duties of the present Committee be continued with instructions that it recommend to the Synod such Canons as are necessary for present legislation. Carried.

Moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. C. GARTH:

That this Synod, subject to the Provincial Synod, accept the revised Lectionary as sanctioned by the Convocation of Canterbury, and that the same alterations and changes are hereby authorized in this diocese, when assented to and ordered by the Lord Bishop.

Moved in amendment by Rev. H. F. DARNELL, seconded by Mr. T. R. JOHNSTON:

That this matter be recommended for consideration to the Provincial Synod.

After discussion, The Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, by permission of the Synod withdrew his resolution and Rev. Mr. Darnell his amendment.

Rev. Mr. ROLLIT moved, seconded by Rev. Mr. FULTON:

That when any parish or mission has any matter to bring before the Executive Committee, the said parish or mission shall have the right to elect a Layman, who, together with the Clergyman, if there be one, shall be entitled to attend any meeting of the Executive Committee, to bring such matter before it, and to take part in any discussion thereon, but without the right to vote.

Mr. J. B. LAY moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. GARTH :

That any parish which is dissatisfied with, or deems itself aggrieved by, the proceedings of any Deanery meeting or Mission Board, may appeal, subject to the approval of the Metropolitan, to the Executive Committee. Lost.

The original motion was put and lost.

It being 1 o'clock the Synod adjourned.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod re-assembled at 2.30 o'clock.

On motion of Rev. Canon BANCROFT the Ven. Archdeacon PATTON of the Diocese of Ontario was invited to take a seat in Synod.

On motion of the Rev. JAMES CARMICHAEL the Rev. Mr. STINSON of the Diocese of Toronto was invited to take a seat in Synod.

Moved by Mr. J. B. LAY, seconded by Rev I. CONSTANTINE :

That, in the opinion of this Synod, the present system of granting marriage licenses in this Province is unfair towards our own Church, as contrasted with the privileges enjoyed by the Roman Church, in the appropriation of the revenue derived from the sale and use of such licenses—and that a Committee be appointed to draft the necessary petition to Parliament on behalf of this Synod, setting forth the grievances complained of, and urging the proper remedy in the premises.

Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. SMALLWOOD :

That the subject of marriage licenses be referred to a Committee to be named by the Bishop, with instructions to investigate all the legal bearings of the case, and unite with any other Christian bodies now prosecuting the same before proper authority. Carried.

The Bishop named the following committee:—Mr. J. B. LAY, (Convener), Revs. J. CONSTANTINE, CANON BALCH,

and R. W. NORMAN, Mr. STRACHAN BETHUNE, Mr. WINN,  
Mr. ED. CARTER.

Moved by Mr. J. B. LAY, seconded by Rev. R. W.  
NORMAN:

That a Committee be appointed by the Bishop to report in what way the evils arising from intemperance can be mitigated or removed. Carried.

His Lordship nominated the following committee:—Mr. J. B. LAY (Convener) Rev. D. LINDSAY, Rev. W. JONES, Messrs. S. BETHUNE, Major CAMPBELL, CHAS. GARTH and Dr. SMALLWOOD.

Moved by Rev. H. MONTGOMERY, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON:

That a Committee be appointed to prepare a petition to Parliament praying for an amendment of the law requiring the Clergy of the Church to have two witnesses to each entry in their registers, whereas the signature of the Roman Catholic Priest alone is required.

By permission of Synod the motion was withdrawn after discussion.

Rev. F. ROBINSON, seconded by Dr. SMALLWOOD:

That this Synod deeply regrets the loss which it has sustained by the death of the late Henry Roebuck and James Moir Ferres, who were long most faithful and energetic members of this Synod. Carried unanimously.

Moved by the Rev. G. SLACK, seconded by the Rev. R. LINDSAY:

That the election of five governors for the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, take place in due course at this meeting of Synod. Carried.

Moved by Mr. T. SIMPSON, seconded by Mr. C. GARTH:

That 25 names be named by the House from which to elect, by ballot governors of Lennoxville College. The five having the highest number of votes to be the governors for three years. Lost.



Moved by the Rev. H. F. DARNELL, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the election of governors be made in the same manner as the election of the Executive Committee, and that we now proceed to ballot. Carried.

The Bishop appointed the Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, and Dr. SMALLWOOD, Scrutineers.

The Scrutineers reported the following elected Governors of Bishop's College : G. MOFFATT, C. J. BRYDGES, JOHN S. HALL, the Rev. Canon BOND, the Rev. R. W. NORMAN, and ED. CARTER, Q.C. (equal.)

The Rev. Canon BOND having declined to act, Mr. EDWARD CARTER became in course the fifth governor.

Moved by Mr. F. MACKENZIE, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That no Layman may be a member of the Executive Committee who has not paid in as a subscription to Diocesan Missions for the year preceding at least five dollars. Carried.

Moved by Rev. C. BELL, seconded by Mr. H. FOSTER :

That in future all monies received by the Treasurer shall be acknowledged by him either in some Church newspaper from time to time, or immediately by post. Withdrawn.

Moved by the Rev. W. B. CURRAN, seconded by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL :

That the thanks of this Synod are due and are hereby tendered to James Hutton, Esq., for the efficient and courteous manner in which he has ever rendered his voluntary services as the Treasurer of the Diocese. Carried unanimously.

Moved by Rev. J. CONSTANTINE, seconded by Rev. T. MUSSEN.

That the thanks of this Synod are due and are hereby tendered to the Grand Trunk, Vermont Central, and Stanstead and Chambly Railway Companies, to the Ottawa River Navigation Company, and to the Richelieu Navigation Company for their kindness in granting half-fare tickets to the members attending Synod. Carried unanimously.

Moved by the Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. C. GARTH:

That the thanks of this Synod are due and are hereby tendered to the proprietors of the DAILY NEWS and GAZETTE, for their kindness in supplying their papers to the Synod during its session. Carried unanimously.

Moved by Rev. CANON ANDERSON, seconded by ED. CARTER, Q.C.

That the warm thanks of this House are due and are hereby tendered to the Most Rev. the Metropolitan for the able and courteous manner in which he has presided over this Synod. Carried by acclamation.

The Metropolitan having pronounced the Benediction the Synod adjourned.

w  
te  
Cl  
Ch  
be  
T  
Mis  
init  
Vic  
T  
Ou  
M  
the

## APPENDIX A.

CONTAINING REPORTS OF RURAL DEANS, STATISTICS OF THE  
DIOCESE, AND EXTRACTS FROM MISSIONARY REPORTS.

### REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF HOCHELAGA, NOVEMBER, 1869.

MY LORD,—On Tuesday, the 9th Nov., at 4 o'clock, the members of this Deanery met after due notice, in the school room of St. George's Church, and adopted this report.

There were present 13 Clergymen and 10 Laymen who represented 11 incumbencies. The Deanery comprises 20 incumbencies. Divine service was held at 7 P.M. in St. George's Church, and the sermon was preached by the Most Rev. the Metropolitan.

The routine business appertaining to the Deanery was transacted and I have to report:—

1st. The recommendation of the following grants, provided the conditions stipulated are fulfilled, viz., New Glasgow with Killenny \$300, provided \$150 be contributed by the Mission.

Rawdon.....	\$400	provided...	200 be con
	contributed by the Mission.		
Mascouche.....	200	Missions....	400
Kildare.....	400	" .....	200
Laprairie.....	100	" .....	100
Rev. O. Fortin. St. Ours, &c.	200	" .....	No condition

There has been no new work entered upon, since last report, within the limits of the Deanery. It still consists of one Parish, ten Missions, and nine Incumbencies, wherein are twenty-three Clergymen and two Catechists—a decrease of one clergyman. Changes:—The Rev. A Shand of New Glasgow has ceased to belong to the Deanery.

The Rev. O. Fortin has been appointed to the charge of the Mission Church of St. George's in this city with a view also of initiating a French service with sermon, resigning St. Ours, St. Victoria and St. Robert.

The Rev. A. L. Fortin has been appointed to the mission of St. Ours and places adjacent.

Mr. De Gruchy has left Lake Brandon and has taken charge of the Academy at Berthier where he acts also as Catechist.

Mr. J. Allan, sometime student at Lennoxville, has been appointed catechist at New Glasgow with Kilkenny.

There is no Mission vacant within the Deanery. In consequence of the decrease, chiefly by emigration, of the members of the Church in Brandon, the missionary schoolmaster has been removed and the Mission is served at certain intervals by the Rev. J. Merrick, and the school is taught by a female teacher. There are now two abandoned Missions, with excellent churches in them, within the Deanery, and Brandon, it is to be feared, will soon be a third Mission so given up. There is little doubt that if these missions had been filled with clergymen able to officiate in the French tongue, this sad result would not have existed, seeing that in years gone by in one part of this Deanery hundreds have left the various Protestant denominations for the Church of Rome, because of having first lost their own language and been deprived of opportunities for schooling.

Confirmations within the Deanery, viz. :

	Males.	Females	Total.
Trinity Church, Montreal.....	37	30	67
St. James.....	5	10	15
St. Luke's.....	6	14	20
St. George's.....	27	38	65
Coteau du Lac.....	7	7	14

It is respectfully submitted to the Bishop that the month of July would be suitable for confirmation in the country parts of this Deanery; in some of the Missions there has been no confirmation since 1864.

*New Buildings.*—A new Church is being erected for the congregation of St. George's, Montreal, which it is hoped will be ready for Divine Service in September, 1870; it is built to seat 1,250 persons.

The new church at Chertsey Mission of Rawdon is now used for Divine Service.

*Existing Buildings.*—In the last report of this Deanery, two things were specially mentioned, as requiring attention, and which are beyond the province of the Rural Dean:—1st. the amount of property belonging to the church uninsured, causing in some part of the Diocese almost every year serious loss; and 2nd. the condition of the parsonages and Church property at New Glasgow, where the property is being destroyed from want of care.

The Church at Brandon is also in a decaying state, but Professor Hicks is endeavouring to obtain money, so as to prevent its going altogether to ruin.

The attention of the Bishop is respectfully drawn to the fact that two churches are unoccupied within the Deanery, because of the lack of members of the church, and that they must necessarily soon be in ruins.

There are seigniorial dues accumulating on two of the properties of the Church which if not settled may soon issue in unpleasant legal proceedings.

#### ENDOWMENTS.

There has been no material addition to the amounts given in former statements (see p. 38, 9th meeting of Synod.) It seems to be advisable that a clear record of these endowments and of all church property should be kept by some central authority, where all changes might be noted and by reference to which the tenure incumbrances, and object of the endowment, &c., could easily be discovered. There is at present a perplexing question concerning the church property at Kildare, held as part endowment which ought speedily to be set at rest.

It was intended to furnish a schedule of the property of the church in the deanery with this report, but it is not yet completed. It is, however, strongly recommended that such a statement should be prepared for the next Synod in June, 1870.

*Berthier.*—The statement of the property at Berthier by Rev. W. C. Merrick is attached to this report and is complete. The property consists of site of church, parsonage and glebe, mortgages, cemetery, site of school-house with addition to glebe. There is a rent of 2s. 6d. per annum on an addition of land to the site of the church.

*New Glasgow.*—Site of church, parsonage house and about 70 acres of lands; house and land worth about \$600. There is an annual rent on the property.

*Kilkenny.*—Site of church.

*Kawdon.*—Site of church and burial ground, parsonage and glebe value about \$600.

*Chertsey.*—Site of church.

*Kildare.*—Site of church, parsonage and glebe, value about \$1,400; portion of glebe sold; \$1,400 secured by mortgage; money funded \$300.

*Sorel.*—Rectory and money invested \$5700.

*Mascouche.*—Parsonage and Glebe.

*Coteau du Lac.*—Site of church; parsonage and land attached, value about \$2,800.

*Laprairie.*—Site of church, parsonage and garden.

*Lachine.*—Site of church and parsonage.

*Longueuil.*—Site of church.

It would be well that the record should be as complete as possible, stating also the notary or notaries, before whom deeds were passed.

It is suggested that some layman should be appointed to settle the question at Kildare.

*Deputations.*—The Lord Bishop was requested to make the necessary arrangements.

*Division of Parishes.*—A very efficient Committee on motion of the Rev. Canon Bancroft, D D., was appointed at the last meeting of Synod to report at the next meeting of Synod as to what steps are necessary to secure the division of the Parishes erected by letters patent from the Crown. It is to be hoped that this question, which has been before the Deanery and Synod for several years, will be settled by the report of this Committee, and the action of the next meeting of Synod (see p. 55, 8th meeting of Synod.)

The aspect of the Deanery during the past year indicates spiritual progress, on the whole, though in one quarter the cause of the church has been sadly neglected.

The two things desired in the last report of the Deanery have not yet been obtained, viz., "a better provision for the payment of the Clergy in the country of the portion of their stipend derived from the Missions and a parochial school in every mission; the former is before the Synod by a notice of motion, little has been done yet to secure the latter.

WM. BOND, *Rural Dean.*

---

## RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

The Rural Dean of Bedford when called upon in Synod for his Report stated that none could be presented, according to the Canon of Synod regulating the duty of Rural Deans, as no Report was prepared or agreed to at the Meeting of the Rural Deanery held at Waterloo, on the 7th June last.

## REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF IBERVILLE.

NOVEMBER, 1868—69.

In presenting his report for the year now drawing to a close, the Rural Dean would first of all observe that during the vacancy of the See it was not thought advisable to hold any meetings of the deanery. The time for the annual meeting has this year been changed in order that the Executive Committee, which meets on the 10th of this month, may be furnished with such information as may enable them to ascertain the present condition of the Parishes and Missions, and their ability to contribute towards the maintenance of the Church in their midst, that grants may be apportioned accordingly.

Reports have been received from all the Missions, with the exception of Chambly, and the same have been forwarded to the Secretary of the Synod.

The number of questions has this year been wisely reduced, and only such retained as are variable in their answers, and likely to elicit additional information respecting the progress of the Church in the diocese. One satisfactory feature of the reports is that in some of the Parishes there is no debt on the property of the Church, and in others it is but small, and strenuous efforts are being made for the extinction of the same. It is to be earnestly hoped that this property, so essential to the prosperity of the Church and the comfort of the clergy, may be soon covered by insurance; and the recent destructive fires in the city of Montreal of the church edifices of other religious bodies should act as a warning to the members of our own communion not to neglect so important a duty.

A letter has been received from the churchwardens of Hemmingford containing a statement of the present condition of that Mission, and the impossibility of retaining the services of the Rev. J. Morrison without an additional grant of \$200, and they pray that the Deanery do recommend that the same be granted by the Mission Board at its next meeting. Two of the clergy have in their reports suggested that clerical assistance be afforded to the incumbent of Huntingdon, who is stated to be in very delicate health, and unable to discharge the very onerous duties of that extensive Mission. The following are the changes that have occurred in the Deanery. The Rev. C. Lancaster resigned last Easter his position as assistant minister, of Clarenceville, and has



accepted a charge in the new Diocese of Albany. The Rev. C. F. Thorndyke resigned the rectory of Chambly, and has been succeeded by the Rev. R. D. White.

The Rev. James Morrison late of the diocese of Quebec has been licensed by the Lord Bishop to the Mission of Hemmingford, vacated by the Rev. E. Du Vernet, who has been appointed assistant minister of the parishes of St. George and St. Thomas.

L'Acadie has been detached from the Rectory of St. Johns and is now served by the Incumbent of Laprairie.

There are no vacant Parishes or Missions.

The missionary deputation, which consisted of the Rev. Canon Balch, and the Rural Dean, were enabled to hold meetings in all the Parishes and Missions with the exception of Lacolle, which was not visited in consequence of the impassable condition of the roads. The collections amounted to \$63 and were transmitted to the Treasurer of the Synod. In conclusion the Rural Dean would observe that though in the judgment of some the Ruri-decanal organisations have not answered the purposes for which they were created, and the high expectations which some ardent minds had formed of them, yet he cannot but feel that they are not without their value, inasmuch as they afford the clergy a good opportunity of examining the reports of each other's work, and to take council as to the means and methods by which the purposes of their ministry may be most effectually carried out.

All which, nevertheless, is respectfully submitted,

E. DU VERNET, *Rural Dean.*

---

## REPORT OF RURAL DEAN OF ST. ANDREWS.

ST. ANDREW'S, June, 1870.

MY LORD BISHOP,

I beg to transmit a statement of the returns furnished by the Clergy of this Deanery. The report is, I regret to say, imperfect owing to the neglect of one party not having favoured me with an answer.

Our Ruri-decanal meeting was held this year at Onslow, when the opinion was expressed that it is desirable to open a Mission in the township of Bristol, in which there are two new churches, at present under the charge of the Reverend Missionaries of Onslow

and Clarendon. From the correspondence which I have had with those parties there is every reason to expect that the congregations would cheerfully contribute to the support of a zealous missionary.

It was the intention of the late Metropolitan to have formed the township of Eardly and parts adjacent into a separate Mission; at present it is served by the clergyman at Aylmer, so that it is impossible for him to give that attention which such a large field requires. The consequence is that a church commenced several years since by the Rev. F. Brathwaite remains *statu quo*, and must soon crumble down if more energetic means be not adopted.

The township of Portland, formerly part of the travelling missionaries' cure, is now supplied with the stated ministrations of religion. The Rev. Mr. Smith divides his services between Portland and the north part of Hull, in which stands the village of Chelsea, nominally in the cure of Rev. J. Johnston.

After several years' hard labour in a mission extending through the mountain region lying between Lachute and the Gatineau river, a distance of nearly one hundred miles, the Rev. F. Codd was compelled, by failing health, to resign that duty. He has accepted the mission of Portage du Fort and Havelock, vacant by the removal of the Rev. J. Gribble to a parish in United States.

The mission of Buckingham has at length been supplied by the Rev. J. Rollit having removed to that station from North Gore.

The Mission of Grenville has been for some time without service owing to the protracted illness of its laborious pastor, the Rev. F. Neve. The four churches are now closed and the congregation without the means of grace. I do earnestly hope that something may speedily be done to supply this lack of service.

There are eight churches awaiting consecration, viz.: one on the Gatineau; another higher up the stream, near the Kazzubazzua; the others, not far back from the Ottawa.

During the last autumn and part of the winter I was enabled to visit each Mission in the Deanery, with the exception of Buckingham, then vacant, and travelled over six hundred miles. The sum realised from the missionary meetings then held, amounted to one hundred and sixteen dollars; the largest collection, \$19.20, was taken up in a wilderness mission on the Gatineau; the smallest, \$1.75, at the church in Hull.

It would be desirable that the proper authority, the Archdeacon, should visit those Missions where year after year the people are

backwards in raising for the clergyman the stipulated salary, and inquire into the cause of this neglect.

I would suggest that every clergyman residing in a parsonage should be obliged to see that the same, with the outbuildings, be kept in repair.

There exists a very general feeling of dissatisfaction in this Deanery that no acknowledgment has been made during the last two years of the monies collected for missionary purposes, and that the names of contributors have not been published as formerly. I would beg to say that it is desirable that the list of names with the amount subscribed be published in a tract form and distributed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I am, My Lord Bishop,

Your faithful servant,

R. LONSDALL,

Rural Dean.

The most Reverend, the Metropolitan, Montreal.

---

## STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

---

Country Missions .....	78
Congregations in the City of Montreal .....	9
Church Edifices .....	90
Parsonages .....	49
Churches unused .....	4
Clergymen now employed .....	79
Lay Readers holding a License .....	8
Confirmations in past year (from Sept. 25 to June 21) .....	20
Persons confirmed .....	377
Church consecrated .....	1

Trinit  
St. Ge  
St. Ste  
St. Lu  
St. Jar  
St. Th  
St. Ma  
St. Ma  
chela  
Berthie  
Coteau  
Kildare  
Lachin  
Laprair  
Longue  
Mascou  
New Gl  
Rawdon  
St. Gab  
Brand  
St. Vin  
Paul  
Sorel ...

Abbottsfe  
Bedford

Bolton Ce  
Cowansvi  
Dunham.  
Ely & Bo  
Granby ..

The following Table presents a Summary of the Reports furnished to the present Secretaries from the several Parishes and Missions in the Diocese for the years 1868-9 and 1869-70.

Name of Parish or Mission.	No. of Stations.	No. of Church inhabitants.	Ch. accommodation.							CONTRIBUTIONS.				Grant (if any.)
			Baptisms.	No. confirmed.	Communicants.	No. of Sunday School Scholars.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Local Church purposes.	Diocesan Missions.	Widows' and Orphans Fund	Foreign Missions.		
<b>CATHEDRAL DISTRICT.</b>														
Christ Church Cathedral.	One.	1500	102	58	500	250	29	69	16651.92	3403.00	191.01	309.68		
St. John Evangelist.....														
<b>DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.</b>														
Trinity.....	Two.	5000	900	220	105	500	600	80	71	7844.00	1971.89	258.30	441.92	
St. George's.....	Two.	.....	150	25	80	290	22	43	.....	2175.61	141.98	20.00	109.00	
St. Stephen's.....	Two.	.....	500	.....	60	200	.....	.....	.....	1200.00	40.00	12.00	25.00	
St. Luke's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. James, Ap..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. Thomas .....	One.	350	500	43	11	48	100	11	15	750.00	.....	.....	.....	
St. Mary's, Ho- chelaga.....	One.	300	200	30	.....	36	35	3	10	800.00	10.50	.....	.....	
Berthier.....	One.	60	130	1	.....	42	30	1	2	1869.10	111.40	.....	200 M. F.	
Coteau.....	One	90	120	5	14	29	30	1	2	297.18	72.12	17.00	210 M. F.	
Kildare.....	Five.	200	250	20	.....	49	35	5	7	310.00	7.20	6.52	365 S.P.G.	
Lachine.....	.....	Report	ca	nn	ot	be	fou	n	d.	.....	.....	.....	400 M. F.	
Laprairie.....	Two.	81	225	5	5	11	.....	1	.....	205.00	.....	.....	.....	
Longueuil.....	.....	Report	ca	nn	ot	be	fou	n	d.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mascouche.....	Two.	.....	.....	6	.....	29	.....	2	5	450.55	59.30	11.63	200 M. F.	
New Glasgow..	Four.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Rawdon.....	Three	610	325	47	.....	200	.....	2	32	.....	13.04	3.31	200 M. F.	
St. Gabriel de Brandon.....	.....	Report	ca	nn	ot	be	fou	n	d.	.....	.....	.....	300 M. F.	
St. Vincent de Paul.....	.....	Report	ca	nn	ot	be	fou	n	d.	.....	.....	.....	400 M. F.	
Sorel.....	Three	250	300	22	24	98	90	3	19	1372.00	358.25	38.40	283.25	
													486.68 SPG.	
<b>DEANERY OF BEDFORD.</b>														
Abbottsford....	.....	Report	ca	nn	ot	be	fou	n	d.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bedford.....	Three	350	260	60	16	60	108	4	12	680.38	221.00	9.90	438 S.P.G.	
Bolton Centre..	.....	Report	ca	nn	ot	be	fou	n	d.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cowansville ...	Two.	600	500	14	10	59	27	3	3	995.33	159.60	9.96	486.68 M. F.	
Dunham.....	Two.	.....	300	14	14	59	25	6	14	1817.60	183.70	8.64	& S.P.G.	
Ely & Boscobel.	.....	Report	ca	nn	ot	be	fou	n	d.	.....	.....	.....	400 M. F.	
Granby.....	Two.	400	250	40	43	80	30	8	23	952.50	208.00	15.00	486.68 SPG	



## EXTRACTS FROM MISSIONARY REPORTS.

## HOCHELAGA.

The Rev. J. D. Borthwick, writes :

"After five years our little church is entirely out of debt and ready for consecration. Uninterrupted services have been carried on since its reopening morning and evening, and the congregation is slowly increasing. Great attention is paid to the choir of the church and for the last year better singing and a heartier service have been rendered than in any former year.

## KILDARE.

The Rev. J. Merrick, writes :

"I regret to announce that this section of the country suffered most seriously, from the great drought which prevailed here during the summer of 1868, the result being that not even the seed sown, in many instances, was received in the harvest returns. Much want and suffering arose in consequence. From such circumstances, together with other well known embarrassments which some of our people are labouring under, the work of the Church was attended with unusual difficulty ; many needed repairs, &c., could not be carried out.

Again this year I am happy to record a generous public act on the part of the Mission of Berthier. During the summer of 1868, when the days and nights were so intolerable with continued heat, our good young friends together with other well wishers from Berthier, headed by the Rev. W. Merrick, kindly paid us a visit, for the purpose of holding a Concert, and though the pecuniary result was small, owing to the fears of the people for their harvest, yet the salutary effects in promoting union, and calling out the energies of our young people in such movements were productive of much good. From the proceeds of the Concert (\$40) the roof of the Parsonage has been covered where needed, and some other work executed, and a pump provided : but nothing is as yet done towards the completion of the upper part of the Parsonage house, so much required."

## MASCOCHE AND TERREBONNE.

The Rev. T. Godden, writes :

"In forwarding a short summary of the Church's work in this Mission, if it would not be a repetition of words, I would include the opening remarks of that of last year, when what would be for encouragement is best known to him who gives the increase, and who can best see the growth of that seed we labour to sow. Thus in many instances we cannot discern what we would like yet hope and labour, and would express deep gratitude to God for the mercies of the year, in that it has witnessed no interruptions of the services of the Church in the Mission.

The Church's work has gone on, on the whole quietly and orderly, and we hope profitably, and in addition to this a little has been done in the material part of the work.

In the beginning of the year we had a very interesting Missionary Meeting, the first for the year; the attendance good and the collection also creditable. Very instructive addresses were delivered by the Rev. J. Godden, and the Rev. J. Allan; last, but not least, by your worthy Secretary, Dr. Balch. Our church has undergone some interior and much needed improvement in painting and such like; a new brick chimney has also taken the place of an old unsightly crumbling pile of stone, all which was effected out of the offertory collection. The grave yard fence, which was of board, and in a dilapidated condition, has been entirely renewed, towards which each family was assessed equally, and the sum of \$27 realized, about covering expenses. This would have been very inadequate had not the people assisted in furnishing posts and rails and Mr. Pangman a gratuitous supply of boards. To him we are indebted for many things in connection with the Church, and I would not fail to mention the trouble he and a few young people of the congregation have taken in beautifying the house of God for Christmas celebration. The illuminated texts, and the designs were most appropriate to the season.

Amidst the more than ordinary local demands, and the partial failure of the crops we have, I am thankful to say, been enabled to do a little towards our annual contributions to the society, and that in excess of either of the years I have had charge. And I am confident if many would consider rightly the nature and object of their annual contributions, and the promise attached thereto, they would be larger even though labouring under emergencies of local requirements. And here it would be forgetful and ungrateful in me if I should fail to allude to our indebtedness to Mrs. Pangman (in England) wife of the late Hon. J. Pangman, for her liberal contributions towards the support of the Mission this year, and also for continuing her name on our Church Society list. Since the beginning of November, through the request of the Rural Dean, in the absence of a Bishop, I have had temporary charge of the Mission of New Glasgow, where I endeavour to give a fortnightly service."

#### NEW GLASGOW AND KILKENNY.

Mr. James Allan, (Catechist) writes :

"I beg to report that I took charge of this Mission on 19th September last. In it there are two churches to be served, one at New Glasgow and another at Kilkenny, as also two congregations assembling respectively in a Union Chapel at Lower Kilkenny, and a school house at New Paisley. At New Glasgow there are three services in the month, two of which are in the morning and one in the afternoon, and at New Paisley there is a monthly afternoon service. At Upper Kilkenny, where the church is situated, there is one morning service in the month, and another in the afternoon; and in the Union Chapel at Lower Kilkenny, the services are the same as at the church.

I am happy to say that these arrangements appear to work well; and, considering the long distance that most of the people have to come and the rough roads, the attendance is very fair.

At New Glasgow the Holy Communion has been administered by my father twice, and at each of the three other places once; on which occasions six children were baptized and the mothers churched.

As I have instituted a weekly collection for the Church Mission Fund insated of a yearly one I hope to be able to report in future a much

larger sum ; and here I desire to express my gratitude to those ladies who have so heartily entered into the work as collectors.

I would only add that I feel deeply indebted to the church wardens both at New Glasgow and Kilkenny for their valuable assistance in carrying out every measure for the good of the congregations ; as also to those members of the church, and to Mr. Tindale of New Paisley who have so kindly and hospitably entertained me, and furnished me with horses for my journeys."

#### SOREL.

The Reverend Canon Anderson, reports :

"A considerable reduction in our church membership has taken place since the last report. Several families, numbering upwards of thirty souls, have, during the past year, left the parish for other parts, and in addition, the death of some heads of families have occurred, still further reducing our previously weakened congregation. In fact, from the continuous operation for the last few years of these combined causes of emigration and of death, the Protestant parish of Sorel is already reduced to nearly *one third* of its former strength and numbers.

But if this is the dark and discouraging side of the picture, the bright and encouraging one is found in the fact, that more has been done for the cause of Christ in our weakness than was previously done in our strength. The contributions to the Church Society for the past year are in excess of those of any preceding year, amounting between subscriptions and sermons to \$147. Different parties have this year contributed to the society's resources who never contributed before, and the collector gratefully reported, that for the first time in his experience, of now many years' standing, he had been received in every house and by every individual, with a cordial welcome. The valuable and willing services of Mr. Jones, as collector, are again thankfully acknowledged. The contribution to Foreign Missions exhibits also a large increase on the subscription of last year, amounting to \$140, divided between as before the Colonial and Continental Church Society, and the African mission under Bishop Crowther. The increased support given this year to Foreign Missions is doubtless due in part to a communication received direct from Bishop Crowther in acknowledgment of a previous remittance, and giving many interesting details of his vast and important field of labour. This was read to the congregation, and elicited so much interest and sympathy that the contributions to the Foreign field were spontaneously and largely increased.

The appeal for Sabrevois has now become one of the stated annual appeals in this parish, and the sum of \$24.50 was raised after sermon in its behalf.

The parish has this year gratefully to acknowledge two valuable bequests left to it for different purposes. The late John Dugald Cameron, Esquire, of the H. B. Company, and more than half a century ago a resident of Sorel, left by will a bequest of \$260 for the Protestant poor of the Parish. This amount was, by a few friends in Sorel, increased to \$300, and invested in Dominion Stock, at 6 per cent, the interest in perpetuity to be appropriated for the purpose designated. Although the annual interest will be but small, yet it forms the nucleus of a much needed fund, as the congregation have to provide not only for their occasional poor, but for the whole maintenance of a perfectly destitute, blind, and friendless woman, left now for many years upon their hands for support.



The other donation was the sum of one hundred dollars, which had been set apart by the late Mrs. W. Buttery, with the intention of presenting it to her clergyman at Christmas, for church purposes. It pleased God somewhat suddenly to remove her before this design could be executed, but her family and executor faithfully carried out her wishes, placing the money in the rector's hands, at the time, when she herself had hoped to have done so. And with their consent, as the church purpose above all others of most lasting and important character, to which it could be designated, the donation was by him appropriated to the Sorel Endowment Fund, and deposited in the bank for that purpose.

Such cases of generosity to the church and to her institutions have hitherto been far too rare in this now long established parish, but it is hoped that the report of this year heralds a brighter day for the parish, even with its diminished numbers and resources. And that in the days to come, whether giving of their penury, or giving of their abundance, yet that giving from the love of Christ, there will be many who will be rich towards God; many who will heed the words of the Lord Jesus, how He said, "It more blessed to give than to receive."

#### DUNHAM.

The Rev. J. Godden, writes :

"Since the last report was issued, I am very thankful to say that the services of the Church have been uninterruptedly held in this parish. The Word has been preached and the sacraments duly administered, with what success One only can tell, but let it be little or great God alone must have the glory. Our duty is very plain to use the means and leave the results with Him. I trust the means have been faithfully used. May the results be great and blessed! During the past two years we have done something more towards improving the parish church. The old iron bell has been broken up and replaced by a good metal one of 933lbs., at a cost of \$327.50, and last year a very substantial iron fence was erected on the front of the church yard at a cost of over \$90. I may say at the same time that while these improvements have been making, the missionary fund has been liberally supported. Many thanks are justly due to the kind collectors, as well as to the organist and choir for their kind and valuable services."

#### SOUTH STUKELEY.

The Rev. C. P. Abbott, writes :

"A few years ago I mentioned the fact that the mission had sustained a great loss in the removal of some excellent church families, and I regret to state their loss has not yet been made good; but those families who have remained continue well attached to the church. I propose this year to make an effort to raise a sufficient sum to build a commodious church shed, which will, I think, secure a larger and more regular congregation, especially during the winter.

It is much to be wished that an edifice so neat and thoroughly built as the church in this Mission (so far as it goes) should be completed by the addition of a spire; but I fear this will have to be postponed for a long time to come, in the absence of external aid, unless a new accession of church people come to the Mission."

## SUTTON.

The Rev. J. Smith, writes :

"In July 1868, the late lamented Metropolitan consecrated All Saints Church, Abercorn, and also held a confirmation at the same time. The services will be long remembered by those who were privileged to be present. His address was very earnest, and made an impression that will not soon pass away.

In looking back on the past five years of my incumbency of this mission, it is matter of thankfulness to record that something has been done for the advancement of our beloved Church. There has been an increase of membership. The number of communicants doubled,—sixty-eight candidates presented for confirmation,—a new church edifice built, a partial endowment fund being formed, and the sum total raised for church purposes within the mission amounts to \$7,500.

Surely the works of our hands have been prospered amid the many difficulties with which the Church has to contend.

During the past year (1869-70,) the weekly plan of collecting the Diocesan Mission Fund's subscriptions has been introduced, and attended with the most encouraging result, twice the amount of any former year having been raised. May this be an incentive to go on in well doing, working out the apostolic rule faithfully and diligently, each one laying in store as God hath prospered him.

The legacy of \$100 from the late Mrs. John Simpson has been received, and invested for the partial endowment fund. This is a part of the Church's work that should address itself to her faithful children. The Church is, year by year, becoming more dependent on the offerings of her members, pressing calling for a large increase of liberality, so that when foreign aid shall be withdrawn she may be able to continue her work with increased usefulness and efficiency. This by God's blessing may be done. The prayer of faith, and the willing mind will recognize both the duty and the privilege of consecrating to God's service a portion of what He has so freely given. May the hearts of her children be so moved that they who have but little may husband that little, that a portion may be set apart for God's service, and they who have much, may they be moved to reach the standard of the scriptural declaration, that, unto whomsoever much is given of him shall be much required."

## WATERLOO.

Rev. D. Lindsay, writes :

"We have as a parish much cause for thankfulness. We have had more than ordinary demands upon us and they have all been liberally met. The weekly contribution for the Mission Fund is so far successful, and I think a simple and efficient way of collecting the offerings for that Fund. Some of the increase, no doubt, is due to the fact, that more pains has been taken to make the members of the church understand our position. I am sure the more it is known, the more largely will be the response. We have had some changes since the last report. One of our oldest and most consistent churchmen, Mr. H. L. Robinson, has gone into business in New York. We shall miss him in the Sunday school (of which he has been Superintendent a great many years,) and in every work, which requires help and liberality from the laity. Our new church has somewhat exceeded the estimates, and we are now making an effort to raise the remaining amount. I hope and pray that in all these things we be constrained by the love of Christ, and diligently

cultivating the spiritual life, for these are the only true sources of success in the varied works of the Church."

#### THORNE.

The Rev. C. T. Kaapcke, writes :

"This is a new settlement. The roads, where there are any as yet, are bad. The country is thickly settled. The people are poor. There are no churches! no burying places! There cannot be enough done for the religious education of the children. The people are also either too poor or too careless to buy books for the children.

The congregation in Leslie is generally good. They began to build a new church there, and have expended upon it about \$144. It is very necessary to finish this church soon. There are about \$220 more necessary for it. There is some zeal among the people. Some Romanists have attended since some time the services on Sundays, (only once a fortnight,) and they don't think 7 miles too far to come.

I have also some hopes of my German congregation. They give nothing to me as yet, but they have begun to build a *church*. I have services in the German language in their private houses.

Without churches there can be little or no progress here, and there are more difficulties in a place like this than rich brethren are aware of. 'Come over and help us.'"

#### WEST SHEFFORD.

Rev. A. T. Whitten, writes :

"In this Mission I may say there has been much to depress and little to encourage us during the past year. During the two former years, a bell and a baptismal font were provided for the church, by the exertions of the people themselves aided by kind friends from a distance. This year our people have purchased a cabinet-organ, which, as it is a very good one, assists materially in the praises of the congregation rendered to Almighty God in his House. The Sunday-school has increased, and a greater interest has been manifested both by teachers and scholars than heretofore. The attendance of the congregations has been much as usual. We have an additional instance of liberality towards the church in this place from *one* who does not belong to it, but who is a constant attendant and has always been among the foremost to contribute towards its maintenance in this place, God having put it into his heart to add to our yet very small endowment fund, the sum of \$750, thus setting an example to others blessed with this world's wealth, saying in very significant if not expressed language, 'Go thou and do likewise.'"

#### ST. JOHNS.

"The Rector, (Rev. H. F. Darnell,) derives much satisfaction from the review of the affairs of this parish during the past year. The members of the Church continue undiminished in number; the places of those removed from time to time being in most cases met by fresh accessions; reminding us of the fact that, however much we may individually be missed and regretted, the Lord will never cease to raise up those who will be ready to do His work and advance His cause. Would that all His professed servants would so live and labour in their appointed spheres as to be more sensibly missed when withdrawn from the scene of their efforts! The attendance at the Sunday services and at the Holy Com-

munions continues most satisfactory, and the congregations upon Christmas day, Good Friday, and Ash Wednesday have visibly increased. The Friday evening services, whilst they present a fair average as regards attendance, might be much more generally improved. It is a matter of surprise that so few comparatively should avail themselves of them, so calculated as they are to keep alive the flame of devotion through the week, and to refresh the spirit amid the cares and business of this present life. The annual meeting of the Church Society in this parish was held in February last, and was fairly attended. The Rural Dean, and the Rev. Dr. Balch delivered most impressive addresses. The collection amounted to \$16. To the Rev. Dr. Balch, the society is indebted for an increased interest in its work throughout the parish. The scheme of *weekly collections* finds favour with many, and will be put to the test as soon as circumstances will permit. The balance of the debt on the High School, \$500, (five hundred dollars), was liquidated last Easter. The edifice and the lot on which it stands is now the unencumbered property of the church; though the interest derived from it is but a poor return for the outlay, still the rent which it yields furnishes a nett endowment of some £40. (forty pounds) per annum. The school building is now in good repair, and, under the efficient management of Mr. Master, the principal, is doing a most important work. The number of scholars is over one hundred. A third stained window, in memory of the late George Hall, Esq., erected by his widow and son, has added much to the appearance of the church. The windows are all the workmanship of Mr. J. C. Spence, of Montreal, and, both as regards cost and character, give general satisfaction. Notwithstanding the scarcity of money, the annual subscriptions to the society are considerably in advance of last year; even better things yet are looked for."

#### WEST BROME.

"The Reverend T. W. Fyles thankfully reports the mission of West Brome to be in a healthy state. The Church members have, year by year, steadily increased in number: and their love and zeal for the Church have increased also. Much valuable lay help is now given in the Mission. Mr. Caleb Benham has been licensed, by his Lordship the Metropolitan, as a Lay-Reader. A Sunday-school has been opened in the Benham neighbourhood, and is doing well under the superintendence of Mr. Edward Roberts, one of the church-wardens of Holy Trinity. The Sunday-school at Fulford is still carried on by Mr. John Graves, church-warden. The parochial Guild at Iron Hill expended \$17 last winter in charitable works; and the Sewing Society earned enough money to pay for 60 chairs for the church. At West Brome village, the services are well attended, and steps are being taken for the erection of a church, Mr. Brisée having promised half an acre of ground for a site. A handsome window, to the memory of the late bishop, has been placed in St. Stephen's, Fulford. Mr. James Getty, sometime church-warden, after a lingering illness which he endured with meekness, died in faith on the 29th of May last. The mission has lost in him a consistent supporter."

#### KNOWLTON AND BROME.

The Rev. Robt. Lindsay, writes:

"On Easter 1869, this Mission consisting of the congregations of St. Paul's, Knowlton, and St. John's, Brome Corners, gave up all the mission-

ary allowance received from the S.P.G., and from that time I have been supported wholly by the people to whom I minister.

At the confirmation, 1868, it was talked over with the late bishop how the out station which for several years had been carried on in connection with this Mission and paid for by the Mission could be sustained, as the funds which now paid the assistant minister could no longer be so applied. The late bishop suggested that on resigning the grant I should do it conditionally that provision be made for the out stations, which in resigning I did.

The Rev. R. D. Mills has taken charge of the out stations which are working successfully, and takes the S.P.G. grant drawn by this Mission. (These eight (8) out stations are school-houses.)"



# APPENDIX B.

## DR. THE MISSION FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH JAS. HUTTON, TREASURER, FROM JAN. 1ST, 1868, TO JULY 1ST, 1869. CR.

<p>1868. Jan. 17. To Balance due Treasurer .....</p>	1,140 65	
<p>“ Rev. J. Kaapcke from A. Gilmour, Esq.....</p>	50 00	
<p>“ Rev. J. Seaman, } From Hamilton Bros.....</p>	85 00	
<p>“ Rev. W. R. Brown, } .....</p>	42 50	
<p>“ Insurance Missisquoi School.....</p>	9 00	
<p>“ Franklin for address.....</p>	10 00	
<p>“ Secretary expenses .....</p>	23 05	
<p>“ Penny, Wilson &amp; Co., account.....</p>	22 05	
<p>“ Insurance Church New Glasgow.....</p>	10 00	
<p>“ Parsons, account, Furniture.....</p>	11 00	
<p>“ Gibb &amp; Hunter, account.....</p>	2 00	
<p>“ Montreal Gazette, account.....</p>	3 24	
<p>“ Late Secretary Disbursements.....</p>	2 89	
<p>“ John Lovell, account.....</p>	414 62	
<p>“ Insurance.....</p>	9 00	
<p>“ “ Diocesan Library.....</p>	10 50	
<p>“ Interest on note discounted.....</p>	36 55	
<p>“ Discount on Silver.....</p>	37 80	
<p>“ Stationery and Postages.....</p>	19 30	
<p>“ Missionary Boxes.....</p>	16 50	
<p>“ Rent of Office.....</p>	160 00	
<p>MISSIONARIES, 5 Quarters from 1st January, 1868, to April 1st, 1869.</p>		
<p>Rev. C. C. P. Abbott.....</p>	500 00	
<p>“ G. F. C. Brathwaite, M. A., Onslow.....</p>	500 00	
<p>1869. Jan. 30. By annual subscriptions and collections from country parishes, from January 1st, 1868, to June 30, 1869.....</p>	.....	2,965 23
<p>By annual subscriptions and collections in city of Montreal.....</p>	.....	.....
<p>Cathedral.....</p>	\$1,525 54	
<p>St. George's.....</p>	844 36	
<p>Trinity.....</p>	288 80	
<p>St. James the Apostle.....</p>	320 65	
<p>St. Stephen's.....</p>	127 10	
<p>St. Luke's.....</p>	80 00	
<p>St. John the Evangelist.....</p>	90 10	
<p>St. Thomas.....</p>	33 56	
<p>Hochelega.....</p>	7 50	3,267 61
<p>Special Subscriptions and Collections.</p>	.....	.....
<p>Collected by Secretary in United States, \$1074 50 U. S.</p>	793 16	
<p>“ in Montreal.....</p>	1,955 00	
<p>“ after sermons.....</p>	528 99	
<p>Rev. George Slack.....</p>	50 00	
<p>St. Andrews, per Rev. Mr. Lonsdell.....</p>	59 84	3,386 99
<p>Rev. J. Kaapcke, repaid.....</p>	.....	50 00
<p>Mr. Lovell allowed on account.....</p>	.....	14 62
<p>A mount transferred from Clergy Trust Fund.....</p>	.....	1,400 00

" W. R. Brown.....	Aylwin.....	500 00
" J. D. Borthwick.....	Gaol Chaplain.....	250 00
" F. Codd.....	Lachute.....	750 00
" J. C. Davidson.....	Cowansville.....	300 00
" J. H. Dixon.....	Morin.....	312 50
" E. Duvernet, M.A.....	Hemmingford.....	175 00
" E. J. Fessenden.....	Potton and Bolton.....	525 00
" A. L. Fortin.....	Ely.....	350 00
" J. Gribble.....	Portage du Fort.....	375 00
" J. C. Kaapeke.....	Thorne.....	562 50
" J. Merrick.....	Kildare.....	500 00
" W. C. Merrick, M.A. & Catechist.....	Berthier.....	262 90
" F. S. Neve.....	Grenville.....	150 00
" J. Seaman.....	North Wakefield.....	375 00
" J. Smith.....	Sutton.....	375 00
" E. G. Sutton.....	Edwardstown.....	250 00
" L. C. Wurtele.....	Upton.....	125 00
" S. S. Strong, 12 months.....	Buckingham.....	7,137 90
" W. T. Early, 6 months.....	Huntingdon.....	200 00
" E. H. Jenkyns, 12 months.....	Bolton.....	50 00
" A. Shand, 9 months.....	New Glasgow.....	400 00
" E. Wood, M.A., for Hospital, Chaplain.....	Secretary.....	225 00
Rev. J. Kaapeke, J. Seaman and W. R. Brown, from A. Gilmour and Hamilton Bros.....	To Balance.....	300 00
		250 00
		200 00
		579 40
		<u>\$11,457 95</u>

Montreal, November 1st, 1869.

Dividends.....	.....	96 00
Messrs. Hamilton Bros. on account of Gaitneau Mis- sions.....	.....	277 50
A. Gilmour, Esq, for Missions at Thorne.....	.....	100 00

1869.  
July 1st. By Balance.....  
E. E. JAMES HUTTON, Treasurer.  
\$11,457 95  
579 40



(FROM 1ST JULY, 1869, TO 20TH JUNE, 1870.)

1869.	Sept. 4.	Renaud St. Luke's, Montreal, amount paid twice.....	25 00	By Balance.....	579 40
		Rent of Office, 1 quarter.....	68 75	Special collection, per Messrs. Shelton & Mackenzie.....	1380 00
	Oct. 30.	Mr. J. Lovell, account.....	120 55		
	Nov. 9.	Rent of Office.....	68 75		
	26.	Mr. J. H. Dixon, arrears.....	175 00		
	Dec. 8.	Cleaning Synod House.....	29 60		
		Repairs do.....	91 25	ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS, MONTREAL.	
1870.	Jan'y 3.	Expenses Bishop of Pennsylvania.....	40 00	Cathedral.....	1877 88
	28.	Rev. J. Seaman } Hamilton Bros.....	100 00	St. George's.....	1651 04
		Rev. W. R. Brown }.....	50 00	Trinity.....	441 18
		Rev. C. J. Kaapeke (A. Gilmour, Esq.).....	50 00	St. James the Apostle.....	311 50
	27.	Insurance Missisquoi School.....	9 00	St. Stephen's.....	54 25
		Diocesan Library.....	10 50	St. Luke's.....	37 30
	Feb'y 5.	Rent of Office.....	65 75	Hochelaga.....	10 00
		A. McGibbon.....	45	St. Thomas.....	4 40
	26.	Dawson Bros, account.....	244 66	Annual subscriptions, &c., country.....	4387 55
		Noble removing Snow.....	10 00	Instalment, Louis Desparois.....	2634 55
	March 9.	Montreal Printing and Publishing Co'y.....	48 20	Rents.....	95 00
	April 9.	Rev. E. Wood, Balance for Services as Chaplain to Hospital..	100 00	Boxes per Canon Loosemore.....	46 71
		Sommerville, Carpenter.....	14 21	Amount returned, Rev. D. Lindsay.....	200 00
	May 1.	Removing Snow.....	15 00	Donation, England.....	15 45
		Rent of Office.....	68 75	From Clergy Trust Fund.....	1200 00
		Phillips & Wand, repairs to dwelling.....	26 10	Messrs. Hamilton & Gilmour, for Gaineau Missions.....	200 00
		Gas Rent.....	35 38		
		Mission Grants.....			
		Edwardstown.....	200 00		
		Thorne.....	450 00		
		Sutton and Abercorn.....	300 00		
		Kildare.....	400 00		
		Aylwin.....	400 00		
		Cowansville.....	240 00		
		Berthier.....	210 32		
		Gronville.....	120 00		
		North Wakefield.....	300 00		
		Morin.....	350 00		

London.....	100 00
Lemmingford.....	140 00
Laprairie and Lacadie.....	200 00
Onslow and Bristol.....	400 00
South Stukely.....	400 00
Lachute.....	450 00
Fortage du Fort.....	175 00
Buckingham.....	75 00
Potton and Bolton.....	125 00
Mr. H. Bevis, for services at Grenville.....	516 66
Rev. C. R. Bell.....	138 85
Rev. B. B. Smith, Portland.....	212 50
Rev. J. Allan, New Glasgow.....	75 00
Paid for quarter ending, April 1st, from S. P. G. list.....	150 00
Aylmer.....	75 00
Huntingdon.....	75 00
Iron Hill and Fulford.....	125 00
Mascouche.....	50 00
North Gore.....	100 00
Rawdon.....	100 00
Rev. J. D. Borthwick, Gaol Chaplain.....	200 00
Paid for removing furniture.....	6852 83
“ advertising Herald.....	3 05
“ discount on silver.....	7 42
“ Secretary, 12 months.....	11 50
“ Postages and Stationery.....	200 00
“ Rev. J. Dart, arrears.....	15 00
“ Rev. A. L. Fortin for Ely and Boscobel.....	100 00
“ Interest on Mortgage.....	190 00
“ Rev. J. Rollit, arrears.....	255 58
“ Use of Mechanics Hall.....	12 50
“ John Lovell, account.....	15 00
“ Balance.....	51 87
	1761 01
	\$10938 66

1870. By Balance cash on hand..... \$10938 66  
 June 20. E. E. JAMES HUTTON, Treasurer..... 1761 00

DR. THE CLERGY TRUST FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREAS. CR.

1868.	May 20.	To paid Rev. J. Fulton,	1 year.....	486 68	
	"	" D. Lindsay,	" .....	265 00	
	"	" Canon Anderson,	" .....	243 32	
	"	" F. Robinson,	" .....	389 32	
	"	" J. Ellegood,	" .....	486 68	
	"	" J. Constp-time,	" .....	486 68	
	"	Mission Fund..	.....	2459 68	
	"	Balance.....	.....	800 00	
				702 97	
				<u>\$3960 65</u>	
1869.	June 20.	To paid Rev. J. Fulton,	5 quarters....	608 35	
	"	" D. Lindsay,	" .....	456 25	
	"	" Canon Anderson,	" .....	304 15	
	"	" F. Robinson,	" .....	486 65	
	"	" J. Ellegood,	" .....	608 35	
	"	" J. Constantine,	" .....	608 35	
	"	transferred to Mission Fund.....	.....	3072 10	
	"	Balance.....	.....	1800	
				427 17	
				<u>\$5299 27</u>	
1868.	Jan'y 20.	By Balance.....			\$ 84 65
	"	" interest on investments to January 1869.....			3876 00
1869.	Jan'y 20.	By Balance.....			<u>\$3960 65</u>
1870.	June 20.	By interest on investments to this day.....			702 97
					<u>4596 80</u>
1870.	June 20.	By Balance on hand.....			<u>\$5299 27</u>

Investments first mortgages on real estate..\$58000.00.

E. E.  
Montreal, June 20th, 1870.

JAMES HUTTON,  
Treasurer.

DR. THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH J. HUTTON, TREAS. CR.  
(FROM JANUARY, 1868, TO JUNE, 1870.)

1870. June 20.	To paid Mrs. Gavin from April 1, 1868, 9 quarters.....	450 00	1868. January 20.	By Balance brought forward.....	2858 58
"	Mrs. Abbott ".....	450 00	July 1.	By interest and collections to this date.....	3106 80
"	Mrs. Whitwell ".....	450 00	June 20.	By Bonds matured and sold.....	6498 05
"	Mrs. Fianagan ".....	450 00		By interest and collections to this date.....	1869 55
"	Mrs. O'Grady ".....	450 00			
"	Mrs. Reid, 3 quarters.....	150 00			
"	Annie Morris, 2 years.....	80 00			
	Amount invested on mortgage.....	2480 00			
	Balance cash on hand.....	10000 00			
		<u>13832 98</u>			
		\$13832 98			
Investments:			1870. June 20.	By Balance cash.....	\$1352 9
Debentures.....	1244 45				
Mortgages.....	29200 00				
	<u>\$30444 45</u>				
Yielding a revenue of \$1826.64.					

E. E.

Montreal, June 20th, 1870.

JAMES HUTTON,  
Treasurer.



# APPENDIX C.

## SPECIAL COLLECTION

IN AID OF

# DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

1868-9.

### LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS.

*Collected by Rev. Dr. Balch, in Canada.*

The Archdeacon.....	\$100 00
The Dean.....	20 00
Dr. Balch.....	100 00
E. E. Shelton.....	100 00
Rev. G. Slack.....	100 00
James Hutton.....	100 00
F. Mackenzie.....	75 00
M. H. Gault.....	50 00
J. Lovell.....	20 00
T. Mussen.....	40 00
A. F. Gault.....	50 00
Paid in by Rev. R. Lonsdell, Rural Dean.....	59 84
S. Bethune, Q. C.....	20 00
Stranger.....	5 00
Mr. Hannaford.....	25 00
Mr. McGinness.....	10 00
Hon. R. Jones.....	40 00
Friend.....	3 00
Mr. Standish (Rougemont).....	5 00

\$922 84

*Collected by Rev. Dr. Balch in U. States.*

NEW YORK.

L. Walker.....	50 90
S. Cambreleng.....	50 00
J. Reese.....	50 00
Cash.....	5 00
C. Tracy.....	25 95
Cash.....	10 00
Mrs. K.....	25 00
J. J. Phillips.....	50 90
C. P. Kirkland.....	50 00
Stewart Brown.....	100 00
Mr. Steward.....	100 00
Mr. Smith.....	10 00
Mr. Pyne.....	50 00
Mrs. Vanderpoel.....	30 00
Elizabeth C. Jay.....	25 00
Brooklyn from Dr. Littlejohn.....	50 00
New York, E. Mathews.....	100 00

Mortimer Porter.....	25 00
Mrs. Charlier.....	25 09
Mr. Winslow.....	3 00
St. Marks.....	164 50
Brooklyn, Mr. Moran.....	50 09
Cash.....	20 06
".....	5 00

(U. S. cy.).....\$1074 50  
or \$ 793 16

Can. cy.  
Total Collected by Rev. Dr.  
Balch.....\$1716 60

*Collected by Messrs. Shelton and F.  
Mackenzie in Montreal.*

Dawson Brothers.....	100 00
C. J. Brydges.....	100 00
W. P. Johnson.....	100 00
Messrs. Tiffin.....	100 00
Mrs. Benjamin Hall.....	100 00
Mrs. A. Simpson.....	100 00
J. J. Gibb.....	100 00
J. Crawford.....	100 00
Mr. Ludlam.....	200 00
Hon. J. Hamilton.....	100 00
B. Gibb.....	50 00
G. Scott.....	50 00
G. A. Drummond.....	50 00
C. Gibb.....	50 00
T. Rimmer.....	50 00
T. Cramp.....	50 00
John Kerry.....	50 00
J. Plimsoll.....	50 00
N. S. Whitney.....	50 00
R. Campbell, jun.....	50 00
C. Garth.....	50 00
G. Moffatt.....	50 00
W. Markland Molson.....	50 00
J. Duncan Gibb.....	50 00
J. Ogilvy.....	30 00
Evans Brothers.....	25 00
Jackson Rae.....	25 00
G. F. C. Smith.....	25 00
Mrs. Holland.....	25 00
C. Phillips.....	25 00

R. Mackay.....	25 00	F. W. Kay.....	10 00
William Henderson.....	25 00	H. Mackenzie.....	10 00
F. Mackenzie.....	25 00	T. Macduff.....	5 00
J. T. Molson.....	25 00	Cash.....	6 00
John Elliott.....	20 00	Rev. R. W. Norman.....	5 00
M. Williams.....	20 00	J. D. Adams.....	5 00
M. Williams, jun.....	20 00	A. Wand.....	5 00
E. M. Hopkins.....	20 00	T. D. ....	5 00
G. W. Simpson.....	20 00		
T. R. Johnson.....	20 00		\$2486 00
J. J. Day.....	20 00		
J. S. Hall.....	20 00		
H. Mulholland.....	20 00	<i>Collections in Churches, Montreal.</i>	
J. C. Baker.....	20 00	St. George's.....	\$149 26
T. McGarity.....	20 00	Cathedral.....	147 00
P. Holland.....	20 00	Trinity.....	106 45
William Cooper.....	20 00	St. James'.....	42 80
R. T. F. E. Raynes.....	20 00	St. Luke's.....	45 00
Henry Bulmer.....	20 00	St. Thomas'.....	13 74
D. L. MacDougall.....	20 00	St. Stephen's.....	5 40
J. Thompson.....	10 00		
J. Crathern.....	10 00		
C. S. Blackman.....	10 00		\$509 65
J. Whyte.....	10 00		
A. Gough.....	10 00	Collection in Church at Chambly.	19 35
Cash (R. B. A.).....	10 00		

# SUBSCRIPTIONS TO DIOCESAN MISSIONS,

## CATHEDRAL.

(For 18 months ending 1st June, 1869.)

COLLECTED BY REV. DR. BALCH.

F. Montreal, 10 cents per week.		J. Swanston, 10 cents per week,...	5 20
Donation \$50.....	\$55 20	Jane Swanston, do	5 00
J. Bethune, Dean of Montreal, 10		J. H. Swanston, 5 cents per week	2 60
cents per week. Donation \$10.	15 20	Donation .....	110 00
P. W. Loosemore, 10 cts. per week,	5 20	Stanley C. Bagg.....	50 00
do	5 20	Thomas Mussen, quarterly.....	25 00
E. J. Loosemore, do	5 20	Mrs. Mussen, do	25 00
Fanny Loosemore, do	5 20	Medora Mussen, do	10 00
P. W. Loosemore, jun. do	5 20	Frederick Mussen, do	10 00
Louis P. W. Balch, do	5 20	Philip Mussen, do	10 00
Emily Balch, do	5 20	Albert Mussen, do	10 00
Miss Balch, do	5 20	Ida Mussen, do	10 00
Alfred Balch, do	5 20	John Thomas Molson, annually...	100 00
Wm. R. Balch, do	5 20	Wm. W. Mussen, quarterly.....	20 00
Kate Balch, do	5 20	H. S. Mussen, do	20 00
Herbert Balch, do	5 20	John Brooke.....	50 00
Emily Balch, do	5 20	Jackson Rae, 10 cents per week...	5 20
Ernest Balch, do	5 20	Mrs. Rae, do	5 20
Lina Balch do	5 20	C. J. Meeker, do	5 20
Nellie Balch do	5 20	Mrs. Meeker, do	5 20
Edith Balch do	5 20	Daughter, 5 do	2 60
E. Montague, 5 cents weekly.....	2 60	B. Hill, 10 cents per week.....	5 20
Saved by the children and Donation	4 80	Mrs. Hill, do	5 20
At Christmas.....	32 70	Emily Hill.....	2 60
S. Bethune, M. C. Bethune,	} 40 00	M. H. Sanborn, 10 cents per week.	5 00
M. B. Bethune, M. S. Bethune,		Mrs. Sanborn, do	5 20
C. E. Bethune, H. K. Bethune,		Julia Sanborn, 5 cents per week...	2 60
L. H. Bethune, E. R. Bethune,		Margaret J. Sanborn, do	2 60
L. M. Bethune, G. P. Price,		Philip Holland, semi-annually...	25 00
M. H. Gault, 10 cents weekly,....	5 20	Alex. Empey, 10 cents per week...	5 20
Mrs. Gault, do	5 20	Christmas Donation.....	25 00
L. H. Gault, do	5 20	E. Ross, 10 cents per week.....	5 20
A. S. Gault, do	5 20	D. A. Ross, do	5 20
Emily Gault, do	5 20	J. M. Jones & family, 50c. p week..	26 00
Ernest Gault, do	5 20	Tiffin Brost. annually.....	10 00
Florence Gault, do	5 20	T. M.....	20 00
F. L. Gault, do	5 20	F. Maculloch.....	20 00
Rosa Gault, do	5 20	A. R. Bethune, annually.....	5 20
Thomas Simpson, do	5 20	Thos. W. Evans, do	5 20
Mrs. Simpson, do	5 20	Alfred Joyce, 10 cents per week...	5 20
Thomas Simpson, do	5 20	Caroline Joyce, ds	5 20
C. H. Simpson do	5 20	Frank Joyce, do	5 20
General Wyndham.....	60 00	Horace Joyce, do	5 20
T. B. Anderson, 10 cents per week.	5 20	George Barnston and family.....	10 00
Mrs. Anderson do	5 20	L. S. Huntington and family, 50 cts	per week..... 26 00
W. W. Averill, 10 cents per week,	5 20	Donation at Christmas.....	



D. Russ Wood and family, 30 cts per week.....	15 60	H. Dawson, 5 do .....	2 60
J. A. Converse, 10 cts per week...	5 20	J. I. Dawson, 10 cts per week ....	5 20
Clara Converse, do .....	5 20	B. Dawson, jun. do .....	5 00
W. B. Lamb and family.....	25 00	H. Willison, 10 cts per week .....	5 20
F. Mackenzie, 50 cents per week..	26 00	G. Macrae, do .....	5 20
Donation Christmas.....	24 00	T. B. Wheeler.....	5 20
T. S. Brown, 10 cts per week.....	5 20	H. S. Evans, 10 cts per week.....	5 20
Mrs. Brown, do .....	5 20	Miss C. Gibb.....	1 00
D. J. Bannatyne, at Christmas....	25 00	Dr. Fenwick.....	5 20
G. H. Bacon, annually.....	20 00	S. Bellingham, 10 cts per week...	5 20
Mrs. Moffatt .....	40 00	Mrs. Bellingham, do .....	5 20
Mrs. Phillips, semi-annually .....	40 00	John Lovell, do .....	5 20
Mrs. A. Simpson.....	40 00	Sarah Lovell, do .....	5 20
A. Rimmer.....	10 00	R. Kurczyn Lovell, do .....	5 20
Mrs. Baylis, \$1 monthly.....	12 00	J. Wurtele Lovell, do .....	5 20
Mrs. Geo. Shaw, 10 cts per week..	5 20	W. Charles Lovell, do .....	5 20
Mrs. Cowie, do ..	5 20	Sarah K. Lovell, do ..	5 20
Miss Cowie, do ..	5 20	Joseph B. Lovell, 5 cts per week..	2 60
Wm. Cowie, do ..	5 20	George F. Lovell, do ..	2 60
J. C. Baker, 20 cts per week, ..	10 40	Mary Lovell, do ..	2 60
Mrs. Baker, 10 do .....	5 20	Edward Lovell, do ..	2 60
S. Baker, 5 do .....	2 60	F. Fulford Lovell, do ..	2 60
J. Ogilvy.....	5 00	Jane Victoria Lovell, do ..	2 60
G. Smith.....	10 00	Emily Balch Lovell, do ..	2 60
John Kerry, per annum.....	10 00	B. Tooke, 10 cts per week.....	5 20
R. Campbell, per annum.....	10 50	Mr. Tempest, (pd Tr.).....	10 00
G. Carter.....	10 00	Mrs. E. Vennor, do .....	2 00
S. G. Smith.....	1 00	Mrs. Fowler, do .....	7 50
A. C. Hooper.....	5 00	Mr. J. G. White, do .....	3 00
R. Taylor.....	5 00	Mrs. W. Brown, do .....	10 00
H. Shorey.....	5 00	A. C. L. do .....	2 00
J. C. Griffin.....	5 00	Mrs. A. Adams, do .....	6 00
E. M. Hopkins.....	5 00	G. W. Simpson, do .....	10 00
J. C. H. Abbott, paid to Mission in Argenteuil.....	50 00	Mrs. Simpson, do .....	10 00
Mrs. Blackwood .....	1 50	Do do .....	1 00
Mr. Kidner and family.....	3 00	Do do .....	1 00
H. Mackenzie.....	10 00	Gen. Ord.....	4 00
T. P. Roe .....	4 00	Miss Ord.....	4 00
Miss Catchpole.....	5 20	Miss Blackwood.....	5 00
Miss Moffatt.....	6 00	G. Macrae.....	5 00
Captain Howard.....	5 00	Col. Dyde.....	5 00
A Lady, by the Dean.....	10 00	Mrs. B. Hill.....	5 09
Mr. Gough.....	5 00	Boxes per Mr. Loesmore.....	50 32
Joseph Tiffin, sen.....	50 00	S. S. of Cathedral to Jan. 1st. . .	66 00
S. E. Dawson, 10 cts per week....	5 20		
Mrs. Dawson, do .....	5 20		
C. F. Dawson, 5 do .....	2 60		
		Total.....	\$2007 92
		Of these subscriptions, up to 1st July, 1870, only \$1525.54c. had been paid.	

SUBSCRIPTIONS  
TO  
DIOCESAN MISSIONS,  
(For year ending 1st June, 1870.)  
MONTREAL.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.		
Collectors <i>E. E. Shelton &amp; F. Mackenzie.</i>		<i>W. R. Wonham</i> ..... 10 00
Bishop of Montreal.....	50 00	Ogilvy & Co..... 10 00
" " (Thank offering).....	25 00	W. Macdonald..... 10 00
E. E. Shelton.....	100 00	Dr. and Mrs. MacDonnell..... 10 00
Thos. Mussen and family.....	100 00	Wm. Macrae..... 10 00
S. Bethune and family.....	40 00	John Tempest..... 10 00
M. H. Gault and family.....	50 00	L. Mathewson..... 10 00
D. Lorn MacDougall.....	50 00	R. A. Lindsay..... 10 00
Gen. Windham.....	50 00	T. B. Anderson and wife..... 10 00
John Thos. Molson.....	100 00	A. C. Hooper..... 10 00
Mrs. Moffatt.....	40 00	D. R. McCord..... 10 00
J. G. Mackenzie.....	50 00	Tiffin Bros..... 10 00
Joseph Tiffin.....	50 00	J. J. Browne..... 10 00
John Lovell and family.....	46 80	H. S. Evans..... 10 00
Mrs. Phillips.....	40 00	F. H. Simms..... 10 00
Mrs. B. Hall.....	40 00	W. Markland Molson..... 10 00
Mrs. Alex. Simpson.....	40 00	Thos. Howard..... 5 00
S. C. Bagg.....	50 00	Miss Moffatt..... 6 00
"Philos".....	50 00	Mrs. Cowie..... 5 20
Dr. Balch and family.....	52 00	Miss Cowie..... 5 20
A Friend.....	50 00	E. F. King..... 5 00
Philip Holland.....	25 00	A. R. Bethune..... 5 20
S. E. Dawson.....	25 00	T. Craig..... 5 20
Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Simpson.....	25 00	H. Grant..... 5 00
Miles Williams.....	25 00	Geo. Macrae..... 5 00
Evans Brothers.....	25 00	T. W. Ritchie..... 5 00
Jackson Rae.....	25 00	H. Willison..... 5 00
D. J. Bannatyne.....	25 00	H. Shorey..... 5 00
W. Frederick Kay.....	25 00	Jas. D. Adams..... 5 00
F. Macculloch.....	20 00	Mrs. Tuggey..... 5 00
Henry S. Mussen.....	20 00	A. Henderson..... 5 00
John Lane.....	20 00	Cash (C. J. M.)..... 5 00
A. Joyce.....	20 80	E. G. Penny..... 5 00
Dr. Fraser.....	20 00	Mrs. G. Shaw..... 5 20
Hector Mackenzie.....	20 00	Miss Ross..... 5 00
Benaiah Gibb.....	20 00	D. A. Ross..... 5 00
Mrs. Henry Mackay.....	20 00	J. C. Griffin..... 5 00
The Dean.....	15 00	H. M. Bowker..... 5 00
G. Barnston.....	10 00	H. Shackell..... 5 00
Mrs. Barnston and family.....	5 00	Rev. M. Baldwin..... 5 00
J. C. Baker and family.....	18 20	Miss Catchpole..... 5 20
M. H. Sanborn and family.....	15 60	B. Empey..... 5 00
John Kerry.....	15 00	R. Taylor..... 5 00
B. Hill and wife.....	13 00	A. Gough..... 5 00
A Lady.....	12 00	Gen. Ord..... 4 00
Mrs. Baylis.....	12 00	Miss F. M. L. Ord ( <i>Per Miss Mc-</i>
A. M. Cowie.....	10 40	<i>Cord</i> )..... 4 00
T. S. Brown and wife.....	10 40	Mrs. J. J. White..... 3 00
		Miss Webster..... 3 00
		Wm. Brown (St. Laurent)..... 2 50

Mrs. M. A. Brown.....	2 50
Henry A. Brown.....	1 50
Wm. J. Brown.....	1 50
A. Friend.....	1 00

Total.....\$1896 60

TRINITY CHURCH.

1869-70.

Collected by the Young Men's Association  
of Trinity Church.

C. J. Brydges.....	20 00
Charles Lee.....	10 00
Wm. Cooper.....	10 00
J. Magor.....	10 00
John J. Savage.....	10 00
F. W. L. Penton.....	10 00
Wm. Notman.....	10 00
Wm. Henderson.....	10 00
D. H. Henderson.....	
N. B. S. Henderson.....	8 00
Rev. J. P. Dumoulin.....	
Rev. Canon Bancroft.....	7 50
The Misses Wurtele.....	6 00
Thos. Crathern.....	4 00
“ for 1868.....	5 00
J. P. Cleghorn.....	5 00
Wm. Minchin.....	5 00
James Jack.....	5 00
T. McGarity.....	5 00
Hy. Prince.....	5 00
C. J. Baird.....	5 00
John J. Arnton.....	5 00
Edgar Judge.....	5 00
Geo. Chapman.....	5 00
Wm. Wand.....	5 00
Chas. Garth.....	5 00
Geo. H. Hazell.....	5 00
Com. Gen. Palmer.....	5 00
E. McMullen.....	5 00
J. F. D. Black.....	5 00
The Misses Forneret.....	3 00
Mrs. C. Walton.....	3 00
L. J. Craig.....	3 00
M. A. Graham.....	2 50
Mr. Lemesurier.....	2 43
Mr. J. A. Walton.....	2 00
Mrs. J. A. Walton.....	2 00
H. B. Root.....	2 00
Henry Mott.....	2 00
J. Doran.....	2 00
Wm. Tetu.....	2 00
C. P. Empey.....	2 00
J. Dodd.....	2 00
Joseph Virtue.....	2 00
J. Harrison.....	2 00
A. J. Pell.....	2 00
M. S. Walker.....	2 00
W. B. Bowie.....	2 00
J. R. Mead.....	2 00
Geo. Falkiner.....	2 00
W. O. Buchanan.....	2 00
H. Jackson.....	2 00
B. Ibbottson.....	2 00
Mrs. Aylwin.....	2 00
Mr. Drake.....	2 00
W. Agnew.....	2 00
Chas. Walkem.....	2 00
Mr. Wilton.....	2 00
Mrs. G. Molson.....	2 00
Miss Charles.....	2 00

J. W. Peel.....	2 00
Edward Schultz.....	1 50
Cash.....	12 1/2
W. H. Thompson.....	1 00
T. O. Palm.....	1 00
Hy. J. Rogers.....	1 00
J. Perrigo.....	1 00
J. Barton.....	1 00
Mr. Perrigo.....	1 00
Mr. Reinhardt.....	1 00
Mr. Perkins.....	1 00
Mr. Sloan.....	1 00
C. Reay.....	1 00
Mrs. Binmore.....	1 00
J. Tunstall.....	1 00
T. Johnston.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Wilson.....	1 00
George Ringland.....	1 00
E. Eaves.....	1 00
W. Eaves.....	1 00
R. Hendery.....	1 00
T. H. Walsh.....	1 00
R. Bull.....	1 00
James Bailey.....	1 00
W. H. Musson.....	1 00
Mr. Lane.....	1 00
Mrs. Perrot.....	1 00
Mr. Wray.....	1 00
H. W. Garth.....	1 00
J. Mattinson.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
John Lupton.....	1 00
William Pillar.....	1 00
J. A. Gordon.....	1 00
Mrs. Nelson.....	1 00
Capt. Geraghty.....	1 00
Capt. Forneret.....	1 00
Mr. Mathews.....	1 00
Mrs. Greaves.....	1 00
Mrs. Fletcher.....	1 00
Mr. Tompkins.....	1 00
James Goulden.....	1 00
J. B. Pacy.....	1 00
Mr. Caldwell.....	1 00
Mrs. Binmore.....	1 00
J. E. S. D'Avignon.....	1 00
J. Hayden.....	0 75
A. M. Rudolphe.....	0 50
S. R. Foster, jun.....	0 50
F. Pridham.....	0 50
Mr. Thomas.....	0 50
Mr. Cawthorn.....	0 50
Mr. Stevenson.....	0 50
Joseph Virtue.....	0 50
John Slevin.....	0 50
Miss Higgins.....	0 40
Wm. Stevens.....	0 50
Cash.....	9 25
“.....	0 25
“.....	0 25
Mr. Cooke.....	0 25
Mrs. Wickens.....	0 25
	\$313 70 1/2
Less—discount on silver.....	3 27 1/2
	\$310 43
Wm. Molson.....	20 00
Col. Moffatt.....	5 00
Mr. Berry.....	1 00
Mrs. Henry.....	1 00
	\$337 40

*Collected by Miss Walkem.*

Mrs. Notman	\$12 00
Miss Haldimand	4 50
Mrs. Aylwin	4 00
Mr. Wm. McGarity	2 60
Mrs. Garth	2 60
Mrs. Cooper	2 60
Mr. Rice	2 60
Mrs. Rudolph	2 60
Mr. W. J. Henderson	2 60
Miss Jones S. S. class	1 86
Mrs. Greaves	1 80
Mr. George Anderson	1 10
Mrs. Doran	0 75
Miss Wurtele	0 55
Mr. Mitchell	0 50
Mr. Sinclair	0 50
Mr. Macfarlane (a friend)	0 65
A friend	0 54

Total .....\$43 75

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

*Collected by A. F. Gault & N. S. Whitney.*

John Crawford	\$50 00
N. S. Whitney	50 00
A. F. Gault	50 00
Mrs. A. F. Gault	20 00
M. H. Cochrane	50 00
J. P.	50 00
James Hutton	25 00
Mrs. J. Hutton	25 00
John Elliott	50 00
W. H. Clare	25 00
J. D. Gibb	25 00
Mrs. J. D. Gibb	25 00
Miles Williams, junr	25 00
W. H. Dart	12 00
W. F. Lewis	20 00
Mrs. Gault	10 00
Miss Gault	5 00
W. H. Hutton	10 00
H. A. Budden	10 00
A. T. Patterson	10 00
H. H. Whitney	10 00
W. Denool	10 00
G. W. Millard	10 00
H. Morgan	10 00
Frank Bond	10 00
F. W. Henshaw	10 00
Charles Blackman	10 00
Anthony Force	10 00
J. W. Mills	10 00
R. MacDougall	10 00
George H. Lewis	10 00
Edward Nield	10 00
T. E. Foster	10 00
E. Chaplin	10 00
A. McK. Forbes	10 00
W. G. Reade	10 00
Baylis, Wilkes & Co.	10 00
G. F. C. Smith	10 00
A. B.	10 00
J. M. MacFarlane	10 00
S. Waddell	10 00
F. C. Barlow	5 00
Edward Carter	5 00
W. Shaw	5 00
W. G. Stethem	5 00
A. Acheson	5 00

Edward Bond	5 00
J. D. Crawford	5 00
Cash	5 00
M. Newman	5 00
J. D. Wells	3 00
Cash	5 00
Cash	5 00
T. F.	5 00
J. W. Thornton	5 00
John MacKay	5 00
Samuel R. Evans	5 00
R. Beaufield	5 00
J. Thompson	5 00
J.	5 00
W. A. Gundlack	5 00
B. Dawson, jun	5 00
A. T. Drummond	5 00
J. B. Stevenson	4 00
W. Montgomery	2 00
F. Y. C. Hill	2 00
James Muir	3 00
H. W. Ireland	2 00
George Heubach	2 00
F. Douglass	2 00
John Henry	2 00
J. W. Hampson	2 00
T. MacDuff	2 00
A Friend	2 00

\$890 00

*Collected by Miss Crawford and Miss Stanway.*

Mr. Stevens	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Warren	0 10
Doctor Brewster	0 25
Mrs. Pelton	2 00
Alex. Clerk	40 00
Miss Bulmer	1 00
Miss Abbott	2 00
Georgie Clarke	1 00
Mrs. Stratton	0 25
Mrs. Hicks	2 00
Miss Cooper	1 00
Mrs. Donnelly	1 00
Mrs. Callou	0 50
Mrs. Ryan	2 00
C Wilson	1 00
Mrs. Baldwin	1 50
Mrs. Ferres	1 00
Mrs. Milne	1 00
Misses Crawford	2 00
Mr. Stanway, (\$5 for W. and O.)	15 00
Mrs Routh	2 00
Mrs. Simpson	2 00

\$83 60

*Collected by Miss Preddy.*

Doctor Scott	\$20 00
Mr. Mulholland	15 00
Doctor Howard	40 00
Dr. and Mrs. Godfrey	15 00
Mrs. W. H. Hutton	7 00
R. W. Shepherd	19 00
Mrs. Shepherd	8 00
H. W. Shepherd	5 00
Three School Girls	2 00
Charles J. Scott	5 00
Mr. Spicer	5 00
Professor Johnson	5 00
Professor Darey	2 00
Mrs. Moore	2 00
R. Hamilton	1 50

J. J. Gibb.....	25 00
Mrs. Gibb.....	25 00
Miss Lunn.....	3 00
Miss Evans.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$196 50

Collected by Mrs. W. P. Johnson.

W. P. Johnson.....	\$50 00
Judge Mackay.....	15 00
Rev. James Carmichael.....	12 50
Miss Georgina Campbell.....	5 00
J. R. Bronsdon.....	4 87
Miss McDonald.....	3 00
N. Mudge.....	1 00
Mrs. Haggard.....	1 00
H. Acheson.....	1 00
Mrs. Fisher.....	1 00
Mrs. Kennedy.....	1 50
Miss Bagg.....	0 50
A. Friend.....	0 30
Mrs. McFarlane.....	0 50
Mrs. Bickerstaff.....	0 50
Cash.....	0 50
Miss Dunne.....	0 75
Mrs. Falkner.....	0 50
Sarah Porter.....	0 25
Discount on silver.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$100 17

Collected by Miss Whitney.

Mr. S. Dawson.....	\$10 00
Mrs. Beaufield.....	1 00
Mr. Kellar.....	4 00
W. Hill.....	1 00
Mrs. Aitcheson.....	2 00
Mrs. Wilson.....	1 00
Canon Bond.....	4 00
Mrs. Leeming.....	1 00
Capt. Grant.....	2 50
Miss Crusoe.....	5 00
Mr. McEachern.....	3 00
Mr. J. T. Barlow.....	2 00
Mrs. Adams.....	2 00
Miss Crispo.....	1 00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$39 50

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Rev. W. B. Curran.....	7 50
J. Craine.....	5 00
C. Smallwood, M.D.....	2 00
C. Healy.....	2 00
Mrs. Tait.....	1 00
W. Kingston.....	1 00
Mrs. Millar.....	50

Collected by S. School Scholars.

F. Rennie.....	2 10
Bella Young.....	1 12
E. Scott.....	2 00
Caroline Waters.....	1 00
A. Johnson.....	1 25
L. Hempey.....	84
A. Johnson.....	50
F. Roberts.....	97
J. H. Brophy.....	80
J. M. Mayors.....	1 27
Susan Craine.....	2 55
A. Craig.....	84

John Drumm.....	1 75
Alice Perrin.....	60
A. J. Neville.....	75
Miss Craig, class, &c.....	1 91
Ferd Garnham.....	6 00
C. & W. McWood.....	1 65
J. Hall.....	57
A. Gregory.....	45
— Price.....	90
— Carden.....	69
— Powles.....	1 30
W. Goodsel.....	1 26
L. Tickle.....	63
5 Cards.....	2 64

Total.....\$54 25

ST. LUKE'S.

1869-70.

Subscriptions paid in per Treasurer Sunday school.....	25 00
Sundry members of Congn.....	12 30
	<hr/>
	\$37 30

CHURCH OF ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE.

1869-70.

Collectors E. E. Shelton and F. Mackenzie.

G. A. Drummond.....	\$40 00
Thomas Rimmer.....	20 00
J. Crathern.....	50 00
Ant. Kerry.....	20 00
Capt. Raynes.....	20 00
Wm. E. Phillips.....	10 00
T. A. Cramp.....	10 00
Mrs. Holland.....	10 00
R. Reford.....	5 00
S. H. Thompson.....	5 00
Charles W. Hagar.....	5 00
H. L. Snowdon.....	5 00
W. M. Ramsay.....	5 00
W. Sache.....	5 00
John J. Day.....	5 00
Wm. Lindsay.....	5 00
W. R.....	4 00
James E. Major.....	3 00
R. H. Kilby.....	2 00
Aliquis.....	10 00

\$209 00

1868.

Subscriptions for the Mission Fund from the Church of St. James the Apostle.

Collected by Mrs. Kingston.

Capt. R. T. Raynes.....	\$50 00
Mr. F. Kingston.....	10 00
Mr. T. Rimmer.....	5 00
Mr. Thomas Cramp.....	5 00
Mrs. W. E. Philipps.....	4 00
Mrs. T. M. Clarke.....	3 00
Miss Rimmer.....	2 00
Mrs. Mitchell.....	2 00
Mrs. Major.....	1 00

Mrs. G. O. F. Black.....	2 00
Mrs. Eadie.....	1 00
Mrs. Kyte.....	1 00
Mrs. Laslett.....	2 06
Miss Hill and Misses Gale.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$93 00

*Collected by Miss Crispo.*

Mrs. Mackay.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Prowse.....	1 00
Miss Nelson.....	1 00
Mrs. Bourne.....	2 00
Mrs. Beard.....	2 00
Miss Crispo.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$12 00

*Collected by Mrs. Woodward.*

Dr. Wright.....	\$7 50
Mrs. Wright.....	2 50
Mrs. Egan.....	2 00
Mrs. Edwin Kemp.....	1 00
Mr. Kerry.....	2 00
Mrs. Drummond.....	5 00
Miss Redpath.....	5 0 0
Mrs. R. Gault.....	4 00
Mr. Woodward.....	5 00
Mrs. Windeyer.....	1 09
Mrs. Percival Tibbs.....	4 00
Mrs. Stotesberry.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$44 00

*Collected by Mrs. Dorwin.*

Mrs. Dorwin.....	\$2 00
Mr. Mackenzie.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Stuart.....	1 00
Mrs. Isaacson.....	1 00
Mrs. Gall.....	0 25

Mr. Winn.....	5 00
Mrs. Winn.....	2 00
Miss Winn.....	2 00
Miss M. Winn.....	2 00
Mrs. Colson.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$17 25

*Collected by Miss Durham.*

Rev. J. Ellegood.....	\$8 00
Mrs. Reford.....	2 00
Mrs. Freer.....	2 00
Mrs. Murray.....	1 00
Mr. Thomas Reynolds.....	5 00
Miss Day.....	2 00
Miss Burrows.....	1 50
Mrs. Hutchins.....	1 00
Mr. Thomas.....	10 00
Mrs. Thomas.....	10 00
Miss Eva Thomas.....	5 00
Miss Amy Thomas.....	5 00
Master H. Thomas.....	5 00
Master C. Thomas.....	5 00
Mrs. Rose.....	5 00
Mr. W. Workman.....	4 00
Miss Durham.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$72 50

Total collected..\$238 75

ST. THOMAS'.

1869-70.

Contributions..... \$4 40

HOCHELAGA.

1869-70.

Contributions..... \$10 00



# CONTRIBUTIONS

TO

DIOCESAN MISSIONS, FOR LOCAL CHURCH  
PURPOSES, AND TO FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## COUNTRY.

### ABERCORN.

*Subscriptions for Mission Fund.*

1868-69.

Boright, D.	\$1 00
Nield, A.	1 00
Seaton, B.	1 00
Spencer, Mrs.	1 00
Fay, Mrs.	0 50
Holmes, Mrs.	0 50
Robinson, S.	0 50
Shepard, George	0 50
O'Brien, Mrs. T.	0 25
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$6 25</b>

1869-70.

*Collected by Mrs. Seaton.*

Shepard, Mrs. L.	\$1 53
Willey, James.	1 02
Seaton, Mrs.	1 01
Seaton, B.	1 00
Nield, A.	1 00
Spencer, Mrs.	1 00
Jeune, C.	0 75
Willey, Casper	0 51
Willey, Miss F.	0 51
Griggs, Miss M.	0 50
O'Brien, John	0 50
Shepard, Mark	0 50
Nield, Mrs.	0 50
Shepard, Richard	0 50
Sums under 50 cts.	1 67
	<b>\$12 50</b>

Discount on silver.... 0 38

**Total**..... **\$12 12**

*For Missionary's Support.*

1868-9.

Seaton, B.	\$20 00
Nield, A.	12 00
O'Brien, T.	10 00
Spencer, R.	10 00
Boright, D.	5 00
Newton, S.	4 00
Sawyer, E.	5 00
Shepard, I.	5 00
Willey, James	5 00
Robinson, S.	4 00
Shepard, C.	4 00
Jenne, A. S.	4 00
Fay, R. E.	2 00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$90 00</b>

**Total**..... **\$90 00**

1869-70.

Seaton, B.	\$20 00
Nield, A.	12 00
O'Brien, T.	10 00
Spencer, R.	10 00
Fay, R. E.	5 00
Sawyer, E.	5 00
Boright, D.	5 00
Shepard, L.	5 00
Willey, James	5 00
Newton, S.	4 00
Robinson, S.	4 00
Shepard, C.	4 00
Ross, G. W.	2 50
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$91 50</b>

**Total**..... **\$91 50**



SCHOOL DISTRICT, NO. 13.

For Missionary's Support.

1869-70.

Cutter, R. ....	\$2 00
Kemp, C. E. ....	1 75
Bigelow, D. ....	1 25
Aseltyu, L. ....	1 00
Smith, J. ....	1 00
Smith, Richard .....	1 00
Smith, S. ....	1 00
Porter, J. T. ....	1 00
Holden, O. A. ....	0 75
<b>Total. ....</b>	<b>\$10 75</b>

BEDFORD.

Subscriptions to Mission Fund.

1869.

Mr. J. Selby .....	\$2 00
John Clafin. ....	2 00
John F. Montle ....	2 00
Mrs. G. Primmerman .....	1 00
Lyman Baines. ....	1 50
John Hanver. ....	1 00
Jeremiah Creller .....	1 00
Mary Schoolcraft .....	1 00
Galloway Freleigh .....	1 00
John N. Mills. ....	1 00
Mrs. J. N. Mills. ....	0 50
Richard Dickenson. ....	2 00
Mrs. R. Dickenson. ....	1 00
Mrs. R. Decker. ....	1 00
Mrs. A. L. Brown. ....	1 00
Mrs. D. Meigs. ....	2 00
M. R. Meigs, M.D. ....	2 00
Edward Caslett. ....	1 00
George Sulley. ....	1 00
Richard Alcombrack .....	2 00
Richard Martin .....	1 00
Mrs. Richard Martin .....	1 00
James Edmonds. ....	0 50
Mrs. E. Creller. ....	1 00
Rev. George Slack .....	7 50
Mrs. Slack. ....	1 00
N. C. Martin. ....	1 00
Geo. F. Baines. ....	0 50
Nelson Adams. ....	2 00
Abel Adams. ....	1 50
A. M. Border. ....	1 00
Alex. Beck. ....	2 00
Mrs. P. Woodbury .....	1 00
Libby Woodbury. ....	1 00
Ebenezer Alcombrack .....	2 00
Mrs. A. S. Knight. ....	1 00
Hiram Phelps. ....	2 00
Charles Watson. ....	2 00
William Morgan. ....	3 00
Corey Brothers. ....	2 00
<b>Total. ....</b>	<b>\$61 00</b>

Summary of Weekly Offerings.]

1869.

Names of Collectors.	Quarterly	Total.
	Collection.	
1st Qr.		
Rev. George Slack. ....	\$4 45	
Mrs. Dickinson. ....	11 45	
Charles Watson. ....	2 23	
Miss Foster. ....	4 64	
Abel Adams. ....	2 64	
		25 41
2nd & 3rd Qr.		
Rev. George Slack. ....	16 12	
Mrs. Dickenson. ....	19 90	
Charles Watson. ....	5 98	
Miss Foster. ....	7 28	
Abel Adams. ....	7 20	
		56 48
4th Qr.		
Rev. George Slack. ....	6 11	
Mrs. Dickenson. ....	10 92	
Charles Watson. ....	2 99	
Miss Foster. ....	4 88	
Abel Adams. ....	3 60	
		23 50
<b>Total. ....</b>	<b>\$110 39</b>	

BERTHIER.

Subscribers to Diocesan Missions for the last two years.

Collected by Miss Dixon and Miss Forneret.

Bostwick, Mrs. ....	\$ 1 50
Brooks, C. H. ....	1 00
Clark, Mrs. E. A. ....	3 00
Cuthbert, Miss. ....	5 00
Cuthbert, Mrs. E. O. ....	0 75
Corbet, Mrs. ....	0 50
Coyle, John. ....	1 00
Demaray, Mrs. ....	1 50
Derosier, Mrs. ....	0 50
Dixon, Mrs. H. ....	1 00
Dixon, J. S. ....	1 00
Downs, Mrs. ....	0 75
Forneret, C. A. ....	2 00
Guerant, Mrs. ....	1 50
Houghton, H. B. ....	1 00
Kittson, A. ....	1 00
McConnel, W. ....	1 00
Merrick, Mrs. W. C. ....	2 50
Merrick, Rev. W. C. ....	7 50
Walston, E. Miss. Boxes. ....	2 00
Clark, Miss. ....	12 00
Dixon, Bertha. ....	1 00
Parsonage. ....	3 00
School. ....	0 75
	\$52 75
<b>Bostwick, Mrs. ....</b>	<b>\$ 2 00</b>
<b>Clark, Mrs. E. A. ....</b>	<b>10 00</b>

Cuthbert, Miss.....	\$ 5 00
Clark, E. A.....	5 00
Cuthbert, Mrs. E. O.....	1 00
Coyle, J.....	1 00
Demaray, Mrs.....	1 50
Dixon, Mrs. H.....	1 00
Dixon, J. S.....	1 00
De Gruchy, Mrs.....	0 50
Forneret, C. A.....	2 00
Friend.....	0 25
Guerant, Rev. N.....	2 00
Kittson, A.....	1 00
McConnel, W.....	1 00
Merrick, Mrs. W. C.....	2 50
Merrick, Rev. W. C.....	7 50
Ralston, Mrs.....	1 00
Missionary Boxes.	
Cuthbert, Miss.....	10 00
Dixon, Bertha.....	1 00
Parsonage.....	2 40
<hr/>	
	\$58 65

CHAMBLY.

1868.

Collected by Mrs. Findlay.

Rev. J. Braithwaite.....	\$ 8 00
Mr. Twamley.....	1 00
Miss Watts.....	0 50
Mr. C. Cooper.....	1 00
Mr. Bower.....	1 04
Mrs. Page.....	1 17½
Rev. C. F. Thorndike.....	16 00
Mrs. Findlay.....	3 25

Collected by Miss Yule.

Mr. Yule.....	8 50
Miss Yule.....	4 80
Miss Elliot.....	1 15
Mr. W. Austin.....	4 00
Mr. Cooper.....	2 40
Mr. Stoddert.....	1 80
Mr. Howard.....	5 00
M. Genl. Walker.....	5 00
Dr. McDowell (Staff).....	3 00
Dr. Taylor do.....	5 00

Collected by Mr. Brissette.

Mr. George Calcott.....	3 50
Mrs. Brisette.....	1 35
Mr. Tiffin.....	0 75
Mr. Peter Stoddert.....	1 25
Mr. James Calcott.....	2 75
Mr. John Stoddert.....	1 10

Collected by Miss Stoddert.

Mr. Gowan.....	50
Mr. Charloux.....	9 80
Dr. Glen.....	1 48
Mrs. Watts.....	1 80
Mr. Browne.....	2 25
Mrs. Owen.....	0 50
Capt Austin.....	2 00
.....	0 21

Collected by Miss Burland.

Miss Burland.....	0 50
Mr. George Fillingham.....	2 80
Mr. George Ingledew.....	1 00
Mr. Casey.....	0 50
Mr. Burland.....	0 50
Mrs. Vitty.....	1 00
Mr. Edson.....	0 50
Miss Carpenter.....	0 50

Collected by Miss Ward.

Major Campbell, C.B.....	20 00
Sir W. Johnson, Bart.....	3 00
Capt. Johnson.....	1 50
Mr. Johnson.....	1 50
Miss Johnson.....	1 50
Mrs. Ward.....	1 00
Mrs. Gellineau.....	0 25

Total.....\$129 15

By Rural Dean (Miss Meet.).....	16 28
Rev. J. Braithwaite (to above).....	3 75
Widows and Orphans (Sermon).....	15 35
Missions (Sermon).....	16 80

\$181 33

CHRISTIEVILLE.

Names of Subscribers to Mission Fund who have given to the amount of ¼d. per week.—Jan. 1, 1868, to Dec. 31, 1869.

Mr. Wm. McGinnis, sen.....	\$4 60
Mrs. McGinnis.....	4 60
Rev. H. J. Evans.....	15 00
Mrs. Evans.....	8 43
C. B. B. Evans.....	0 80½
Mr. Irving.....	0 55
Mrs. Irving.....	0 55
*Miss Irving.....	0 55
John Irving.....	0 55
Mary Ann Irving.....	0 55
Ellen Irving.....	0 55
James Irving.....	0 55
William Irving.....	0 55
George Irving.....	0 55
Mrs. Arthur and children.....	0 87
Mr. Corran.....	1 12
Mrs. Corran.....	1 12
*Miss Corran.....	0 52
Alma Corran.....	0 52
Mary Ann Corran.....	0 52
Lizzie Corran.....	0 52
Emma Corran.....	0 52
Miss Lavicount.....	1 60
Miss J. Lavicount.....	1 60
Mr. Pearson.....	1 60
Wm. Pearson.....	1 60
Charles Pearson.....	1 60
Mr. W. McGinnis, jun.....	2 55
Mrs. W. McGinnis.....	0 75
Willie McGinnis.....	0 37½
Robert McGinnis.....	0 37½
Norman McGinnis.....	0 37½
Mr. G. Thurston.....	1 95
Mr. S. Thurston and family.....	1 45

Mrs. Cousins.....	1 70
*Mrs. Sawyer and family.....	0 96
Mrs. Tyler and family.....	1 34
Mrs. Whyte.....	1 45
Miss Topping.....	0 75
Mrs. Goulder and family.....	0 76
Emma Sinclair.....	0 45
Clara Sinclair.....	0 45
Mrs. Greendale.....	0 86
Late John McMullen.....	0 78
Mrs. McMullen.....	1 68
*Annie Richardson.....	0 58
Mr. George Richardson.....	1 25
*Miss H. and Miss J. Richardson.....	0 44
Alexander Close.....	0 95
Mr. S. Throne.....	0 85
Wm. Craig.....	0 95
Alex. Hughey.....	1 23
Mr. Wm. Blair.....	1 20
Mrs. Blair.....	1 10
Wm. Lughey.....	0 83
Samuel Hughey.....	0 83
Georgia Ann Hughey.....	0 81
Margaret Hughey.....	0 81
Elizabeth Hughey.....	0 82
*Almira Choinier.....	0 80½
Mary Choinier.....	0 80½
Daniel Choinier.....	0 80½
Mr. Wm. Duffin.....	1 41
Late Mrs. Duffin and family.....	1 04
Mr. C. McGinnis.....	0 45
Mrs. C. McGinnis and family.....	0 93
Mr. Stevenson.....	1 36½
Mrs. Stevenson.....	1 16
*Miss Stevenson.....	0 76
Florence Stevenson.....	0 76
Miss Reeves.....	1 30
*Mary Twambly.....	0 83
Richard Twambly.....	0 83
*Catherine Twambly.....	0 83
Mrs. W. Richardson.....	0 83
Matthew Richardson.....	0 83
Helen Richardson.....	0 42
Mary Richardson.....	0 42
Mr. G. Proctor.....	0 61
Mrs. G. Proctor.....	0 46
Smaller sums.....	0 61

\$102 01

Discount..... 0 19

Total..... \$101 82

Collected at Missionary meetings 20 67½

Sermons for Missions 8 98

Sermons for Widows and Orphans

Fund..... 15 02

Total for years 1868 and 1869 \$146 49½

\* Name of collector.

CLARENDON.

Subscription to the Mission Fund for 1869.

Collected by Mrs. Heath.

Craig, William..... \$1 00

Cashmore, T. .... 0 50

Cotie, J.....	0 50
Cotie, Mrs. J.....	0 50
Fraser, Mrs. S.....	0 50
Goslin, H. T.....	0 50
Heath, Edmund.....	2 00
Johnson, T.....	0 50
Macfarlane, M.....	0 50
Small sums.....	1 18
	<hr/>
	\$7 68

Collected by Miss Smart.

Smart, A.....	\$1 00
Smart, T.....	0 50
Smiley, E.....	0 50
Small sums.....	1 65
	<hr/>
	\$3 65

Collected by Miss Wilson and Miss Elliott.

Elliott, A.....	0 50
Hodgins, Wm.....	0 50
Wilson, Wm.....	0 50
Small sums.....	2 70
	<hr/>
	\$4 20

Collected by Miss M. Hanna and Miss Seaman.

Argue, H.....	\$0 50
Hanna, A.....	1 00
Hodgins, E., sen.....	0 50
Jones, John.....	0 50
Judgson, G. M.....	1 00
Kelly, James.....	0 50
Kelly, Wm.....	0 50
Kelly, H.....	0 50
Robinson, Mrs. J.....	0 50
Smith, Mrs. M.....	0 50
Smith, John.....	0 50
Sheppard, Wm.....	0 50
Tracey, James.....	0 50
Unknown.....	0 60
Workman, Mrs.....	0 50
Small sums.....	3 40
	<hr/>
	\$11 50

Collected by Miss S. J. Hodgins and Miss E. M. Robinson.

Armstrong, W. E.....	0 50
Craig, Wm.....	0 50
Hodgins, E.....	0 50
Hodgins, James.....	0 50
Hodgins, Mrs. J.....	0 50
Lyon, Mrs.....	0 50
Robinson, Rev. Geo. C.....	5 20
Robinson, Mrs.....	1 56
Robinson, James.....	0 50
Shaw, Wm.....	0 50
Shaw, James.....	0 50
Wilson, T.....	0 50
Wilson, Wm.....	0 50
Small sums.....	6 29
	<hr/>
	\$18 55

Collected by Miss Prendergast.

Eades, James	\$0 50
Fletcher, J.	0 50
O'Hara, J.	2 00
Prendergast, T.	1 00
Telford, R.	1 00
Thacker, G.	0 50
Wilson, T.	1 00
Small sums	1 65
	<hr/>
	\$8 15

Total subscription 1869...\$53 73

COTEAU DU LAC.

Subscriptions to Diocesan Missions.

1868.

Bailey, M. W.	\$2 00
Caverhill, W. C.	0 50
Caverhill, Mrs.	0 50
Caverhill, Misses	0 50
Dixon, William	0 50
Dixon, John	0 50
Evatt, Thomas	0 50
French, Gershom	1 00
Grange, Thomas	2 00
Grange, Henry	0 50
Hosmer, H. P.	0 50
Mace Henry	0 50
Hosmer, H. P.	0 50
Houston Mrs. (10 cents a week)	5 20
Loucks, S. R.	1 00
Mace, Henry	0 75
Pease, C. O.	1 00
Perry, Alex.	1 00
Perry, George	1 00
Perry, Miss E.	0 50
Reay, William	0 50
Roebuck, Henry	1 00
Scott, Joseph	0 50
Sullivan, Ralph	1 00
Sullivan, R. W.	0 50
Vallance, William	0 50
Young, Rev. T. A.	7 50
	<hr/>
Total	\$30 95

1869.

Bailey, Mrs. (10 cents a week)	\$5 20
Caverhill, W. C.	0 50
Dixon, William	0 50
Donation	0 25
French, Gershom	1 00
Grange, Thomas	2 00
Grange, Henry	0 50
H. P. Hosmer	0 50
H. Mace	0 50
Pease, C. O.	1 00
Perry, Alex.	1 00
Perry, George	1 00
Perry, Miss E.	1 00
Reay, Charles	0 50
Reay William	1 00
Roebuck, Miss (10 cents a week)	5 32½

Scott, Joseph	0 50
Sullivan, Ralph	1 00
Sullivan, R. W.	0 50
Vallance, William	0 25
Young, Rev. T. A.	7 50

Total.....\$31 02½

COWANSVILLE AND SWEETSBURGH.

1868.

Baker, Geo. B.	\$ 2 60
Baker, Mrs. G. B.	2 60
Boright, G. & Mrs. G.	2 60
Browne, Mrs. Dr.	1 00
Buchanan, Mrs.	1 00
Bastable, Mr.	2 60
Brown, L. S.	1 50
Carter, Mrs. W.	2 60
Cotton, Geo.	2 60
Cotton, Thos.	2 60
Cotton, Mrs. Dr.	1 30
Darey, Albert	0 52
Dent, Mrs. Joseph	0 52
Fuller, Mrs. D.	1 50
Fuller, Miss	0 52
Fuller, Miss Viola	0 40
Jones, Mrs.	1 30
Jones, Mrs. Joseph	1 30
Jones, widow	0 50
Kathan, Mrs. Wm.	1 4
Kathan, Mrs. Carter	0 55
Lalanne Miss	0 65
Mair, Mrs	2 00
McFarlane, Wm.	3 50
Moffatt, Bella	0 52
O'Halloran, Miss Lizzie	2 60
O'Halloran, Miss Alice	2 60
Pickle, Abraham	0 55
Pickle, Mrs. Myra	0 20
Pickle, Miss	0 40
Pickle, Miss Fanny	0 40
Pharo, John	2 60
Racicot, Mrs.	1 10
Ruiter, Mrs. Geo.	52
Ruiter, Miss Louise	2 60
Shufelt, George	2 60
Smith, Miss	1 30
Spiers, Delilah	52
Traver, Hiram	2 60
Traver, Levi	2 60

Total.....\$59 47

1869.

Adams, George	\$ 5 20
Allen, William	0 52
Budd, Hopewell	0 50
Budd, Lydia	0 52
Browne, Mrs. Dr.	1 10
Brown, L. S.	1 30
Beatie, Georgiana	0 55
Boright, Alphonso	0 52
Boright, Hiram	0 52
Boright, George	1 00
Boright, Mrs.	3 55
Buchanan, Mrs.	3 10

Bowker, Charles.....	0 52
Bell, Sarah A.....	0 52
Carter, Mrs. Wm.....	2 00
Cotton, Thos.....	1 60
Cotton, Caleb.....	52
Davidson, Rev. J. C.....	15 00
Davidson, Mrs. A. G.....	1 30
Davidson, Miss.....	2 60
Davidson, Ettie.....	2 60
Dent, Mrs.....	0 52
Foster, Thomas.....	0 52
Foster, Mrs.....	0 52
Fuller, Mrs.....	0 75
Ford, John.....	3 66
Goddard, Mrs.....	0 52
Hall, Mrs. F. T.....	1 04
Hall, Miss.....	0 52
Hall, Mrs. Calvin.....	0 52
Hall, George.....	0 52
Hall, Landon.....	0 52
Hall, Rueben.....	0 52
Hall, Frederick.....	0 52
Jones, Joseph.....	0 52
Jones, Mrs.....	0 52
Jones, Mrs. Lafayette.....	0 52
Kathan, Mrs. William.....	1 04
Kathan, Mrs. Carter.....	0 52
McKinley, Wm.....	0 52
McKinley, Mrs.....	0 52
McFarlane, Thos.....	0 50
Maning, Walter.....	0 52
Moffatt, Delia.....	9 52
Mair, Mrs.....	3 00
Nesbitt, G. K.....	0 52
Nesbitt, Mrs.....	0 52
Nesbitt, Albert.....	0 52
Nesbitt, Amelia.....	0 52
Nesbitt, Lily Grace.....	0 52
O'Halloran, Mrs.....	1 00
O'Halloran, Miss.....	1 00
O'Halloran, Edward.....	0 50
O'Halloran, Georgie.....	0 50
Pickle, Mrs. Peter.....	0 52
Pickle, Mrs. Rose.....	0 52
Pharo, Austin.....	0 52
Pharo, Mrs. Austin.....	0 62
Pharo, John.....	2 00
Parsons, Louis.....	0 52
Ruiter, James.....	0 52
Ruiter, Mrs.....	0 52
Ruiter, Miss Aggie.....	0 52
Ruiter, Charles.....	0 52
Ruiter, Mrs. Geo.....	0 50
Ruiter, Miss Louisa.....	1 04
Rykart, Mrs.....	2 60
Racicot, Mrs.....	2 00
Shufelt, George.....	2 60
Steinhour, Mrs.....	0 52
Steel, Miss.....	9 50
Streeter, G. R.....	0 25
Savage, Miss.....	2 00
Traver, Hiram.....	0 52
Traver, Mrs.....	0 52
Traver, Levi.....	0 52
Traver, Ella.....	0 52
Taber, Mrs. Eli.....	0 52
Vincent, Norman E.....	0 52
Vincent, Mrs.....	0 52

Total.....\$88 52

## DUNHAM.

Collections towards Mission Funds for  
1868 and 1869.

	1868.	1869
Baker, Joseph S.....	\$5 00	\$2 60
Baker, Mrs. Joseph.....	1 00	2 60
Beattie, W.....	1 00	0 00
Beattie, Mrs. W.....	1 00	2 60
Baker, Mrs. S.....	1 00	1 05
Browne, Mrs. D.....		1 00
Baker, W. C.....	5 00	2 60
Baker, Mrs. W. C.....		2 60
Brown, Mrs. E.....	1 00	2 60
Brown, C. E. C.....		0 65
Baker, W. S.....	5 00	0 00
Baker, Mrs. W. S.....	1 00	0 00
Baker, C. S.....	2 00	2 60
Barnum, Mrs.....	1 00	1 04
Barnum, Miss M. W....	0 25	0 51
Barnum, Miss.....	0 50	1 56
Baker, Joseph, Esq.....	1 00	1 56
Baker, Miss Alice.....	0 50	1 04
Baker, Mrs. Dalhousie..	50	0 00
Baker, Stevens.....	1 00	0 00
Baker, Miss.....	1 00	0 00
Baker, Chas.....	0 50	0 00
Browne, E.....	1 00	0 00
Brown, Miss.....	0 50	0 00
Brown, Miss Abbie.....	0 50	0 00
Browne, Miss Nellie....	0 50	0 00
Brown, E. N.....	0 50	0 00
Chamberlin, B.....	5 00	5 00
Chamberlin, Miss.....	1 00	0 00
Chamberlin, Miss M.A..	1 00	1 00
Coatswood, Chas.....	0 50	0 00
Church, H. A.....	0 50	0 00
Charsley Robt.....	1 00	0 00
Dunning, Mrs.....	1 00	2 60
Dunning, Miss.....	0 50	0 00
Dean, Mrs.....		0 51
Foss, Mrs.....	1 00	0 50
Ford, Mrs.....	0 50	0 00
Gear J.....	0 50	0 00
Gibson, J. B., M.A.....	5 00	2 60
Gibson, Mrs.....	1 00	2 60
Galer, Chas.....	1 00	0 00
Galer, Mrs.....		1 04
Galer, R.....		0 52
Gilbert, E. J.....	0 50	0 00
Godden, Rev. J.....	7 50	7 50
Gilbert, Moses.....	0 50	0 00
Gilbert, J.....	1 00	0 00
Jones, W.....	1 00	0 00
Longeway, Mrs. B.....		1 04
Longeway, A.....	0 50	1 04
Lee, H. S.....	0 50	0 50
Lee, John.....	0 50	1 07
Lee, Mrs J.....	0 50	0 00
Lee, Joseph.....	1 00	0 00
Leach, L. T.....	0 50	0 00
Longeway, B. A.....	0 50	0 00
Meigs, Mrs. A. D.....	1 00	0 00
Meigs, Mrs. L.....	0 50	0 00
Millar, Mrs. E.....		0 50
Millar, E.....	1 00	0 75
Martin, Mrs.....	1 00	0 00
Martin, Mrs. J. S.....	0 50	0 00
Martin, B.....	0 50	9
Marshall, Mrs. Thos....	1 00	0

Marshall, Jas.....	0 50	0 00
Nick, Miss.....	0 50	0 00
O'Brien, Robt.....	0 50	0 00
Oliver, James.....	0 50	2 60
O'Brien, Miss A. L.....	0 50	0 00
Pagnello, Henry.....	0 50	1 04
Rykerd, A.....	1 00	0 00
Rykerd, Mrs. A.....	1 00	1 56
Scott, Mrs.....		1 00
Scott, R. M.....		1 00
Scott, Miss.....	1 00	0 00
Selby, T., Esq.....	2 00	0 00
Selby, J.....	0 50	0 00
Selby, Annie.....		2 60
Streeter, G. M.....	0 50	0 00
Traver, L.....	1 00	1 00
Teneyck, Mrs.....	1 00	1 50
Teneyck, J.....	0 25	0 52
Teneyck, M.....	0 25	0 56
Woodard, S. M.....	0 50	0 00
Wood, Hon. T.....	5 00	0 00
Wood, Mrs. T.....	1 00	2 60
Watson, E. L.....	1 00	0 00
Watson, Mrs.....		1 00
Wooden, Chas.....	0 50	0 00
Wooden, Abigail.....	0 50	0 00
Sums under 50 cts.....	1 47	0 00

N. B.—Collecting book for north road mislaid by Collector, hence no report of details from that road for 1869, but money reported in the aggregate.

1868.

EDWARDSTOWN.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Sutton.....	\$1 87½
“ “ Ann Angel.....	1 50
“ “ Emily Sutton.....	0 98½
“ “ Elizabeth Sever.....	0 37½
“ “ Mrs. Sutton.....	0 97½
“ “ Miss Clarinda Sutton.....	0 80
“ “ Mrs. Harder.....	0 77½
	\$

Charters Mrs. W.....	1 02½
McFee & Boyd.....	0 90
Sums under 50 cts.....	4 51
	\$6 43½

Widows and Orphans.

Sutton, Rev. E. G.....	7 50
------------------------	------

Support of Mission.

Brown, J. P.....	\$2 00
Charters, J.....	3 00
Curry J.....	0 50
Curry Mrs. W.....	1 00
Francis, Jane.....	0 25
Grasby, J.....	3 50
Hart, Mrs.....	3 00
Livingston, Mrs.....	2 00
McCombs, F.....	3 00
McFee, M.....	1 00
McFee & Boyd.....	2 00
McNaughten, Miss C.....	1 50

Nolen, Mrs.....	2 00
Sever, Mrs. J.....	1 50
Sever, A.....	5 00
Stacy, R.....	1 00
Stacy, J.....	1 00
Stacy, T.....	2 00
Stewart, R.....	1 00
Toynnton, R.....	5 00
Wilson, Mrs. W.....	1 00

\$42 25

ST. REMI.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Annie Dunn.....	\$1 50
“ “ Sarah Lawless.....	1 08½
“ “ Elvidge.....	1 00

\$2 59

Dunn, J.....	\$0 51½
Dunn, Mrs.....	0 66
Sums under 50 cts.....	3 75½

\$4 93

Support of Mission.

Bedard, Mrs.....	\$2 00
Carson, J.....	1 00
Duncan, Mrs.....	8 00
Dunn, J.....	16 00
Dunn, Joseph.....	5 00
Elvidge, W.....	6 00
Elvidge, Mark.....	1 00
Elvidge, John.....	0 50
Elvidge, Elizabeth.....	0 50
Lawless, J.....	6 00
Lawless, Isaac.....	0 25
Lawless, William.....	0 25
Lawless, Sarah.....	2 00

\$48 50

1869.

EDWARDSTOWN.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Sutton.....	\$3 25
“ “ Miss Clarinda Sutton.....	1 22
“ “ Miss Angel.....	0 65
“ “ Miss Elizabeth Sever.....	0 37½
“ “ Mrs. A. Sever.....	0 22½
“ “ Miss Emily Sutton.....	0 22

\$5 94

McFee & Boyd.....	0 50
Tellard Mrs.....	0 50
Wheatley, G.....	0 62½
Sums under 50 cts.....	3 83½

\$5 46

Widows and Orphans.

Sutton, Rev. E. G.....	\$7 50
------------------------	--------

*Support of Mission.*

Charters, W.....	\$0 50
Curry, W.....	1 00
Grasby, J.....	1 00
Livingston, Mrs.....	2 00
McComb, F.....	3 00
McFee & Boyd.....	1 00
Nolen, Mrs.....	2 00
Sever, A.....	5 00
Stacy, H.....	5 00
Stacy, T.....	4 00
Stewart, R.....	1 00
Toynnton, R.....	5 00
Wheatley, G.....	11 00
Wilson, Mrs. W.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$42 50

ST. REMI.

*Mission Fund.*

Collected by Miss Annie Dunn...	\$2 02½
"    "    Miss Sarah Lawless	1 55½
	<hr/>
	\$3 58
Dunn, J.....	0 73½
Dunn, Mrs. J.....	0 66½
Lawless, Mrs.....	1 00
Sums under 50 cts.....	0 96
	<hr/>
	\$3 36

*Support of Mission.*

Carson, Mrs.....	\$0 50
Elvidge, W.....	8 00
Lawless, J.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$16 50

1870 (to June 1).

EDWARDSTOWN.

*Mission Fund.*

Collected by Miss Clarinda Sutton	1 11½
"    "    Mrs. Sutton.....	0 25
Subscriptions in sums under 50 cts.	1 41½
	<hr/>
	\$2 78

*Support of Mission.*

Charters, J.....	\$8 00
McFee, M.....	5 00
Sever, Mrs. J.....	2 00
Stacy, R.....	1 00
Stacy, J.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$13 00

ST. REMI.

*Mission Fund.*

Collected by Mrs. J. Dunn.....	0 50
"    "    Miss Clarinda Sutton	0 27½
Subscriptions in sums under 50 cts.	0 90
	<hr/>
	\$1 6

*Support of Mission.*

Carson, Mrs.....	\$1 00
Dunn, J.....	15 00
Dunn, Joseph.....	5 00
Elvidge, W.....	9 00
Elvidge, Mrs.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$35 00
Mission Fund (total).....	2 31½
Sermon collections, Widows	
and Orphans.....	2 70
	<hr/>
Total sent from Mission.....	5 01½
Support of Mission.....	48 00
Offertory collections.....	8 08½
Local Church purposes.....	2 14

Total raised in Mission..\$63 24

FRANKLIN.

1869.

*Collected by Mrs. George Rowe and Mrs. Robert Rogers.*

Allchin, Thomas.....	\$1 00
Ames, S. E.....	0 50
Carson, Hugh.....	1 00
Coonley, Mrs. C. H.....	0 50
Cowan Mrs. W.....	0 50
Edwards, Mrs. J. K.....	0 50
Farge, John F.....	0 50
Fulton, Robert.....	2 00
Fulton, Louisa H. and Wm. F....	0 37½
Fulton, Rev. James.....	7 50
Fulton, Mrs. James.....	4 00
Fulton, Julia and James A.....	0 75
Hogel, Phineas.....	1 00
Hogel, Mrs. A. V.....	0 50
Haggood, John.....	1 00
Mckee, William.....	0 50
Kirk and, Wilson.....	0 50
Pollica, Peter.....	1 00
Platt, Mrs. J.....	0 20
Rowe, George.....	2 00
Rowe, Moses.....	1 00
Rowe, Joseph P.....	1 00
Rowe, Joseph.....	0 50
Rowe, Henry.....	0 50
Rogers, Mrs. Robert.....	2 00
Tait, Mrs. L.....	0 25
Wallar, Robert.....	0 50
Wallar, Richard.....	1 00
Wright, Joseph.....	1 00
Widows and Orphans.....	3 00
Thanksgiving Day.....	3 00

Total.....\$39 57

1870.

Allchin Thomas.....	\$10 0
Ames Samuel E.....	2 60
Coonley Mrs. C. T.....	2 60
Pollica Peter.....	26 00
Haggood John.....	2 60
Paddock Mrs. L.....	2 60
Fulton Rev. James.....	12 50

Fulton Robert.....	2 60
Rogers Robert.....	1 40
Rowe George.....	5 20
Rowe Joseph P.....	5 20
Rowe Moses.....	2 60
Wallar Robert.....	1 80
Walter Richard.....	2 60
	<b>\$89 30</b>

FRELIGHSBURGH,

Collected by Miss Reid.

Rev. J. Burrows Davidson.....	\$ 7 50
Miss Reid.....	5 00
Miss Hurlbert.....	0 25
Miss Mary Ann Daley.....	0 25
W. Mead Pattison.....	1 00
E. S. Reynolds.....	1 00
Mrs. J. B. Seymour.....	0 50
A. S. Kemp.....	1 00
John Lowe, Montreal.....	5 00
F. J. Parker.....	1 00
C. Austin.....	0 25
Mrs. Dr. Rowell.....	0 25
Mrs. Wells.....	0 25
J. Landsbery.....	0 50
	<b>\$23 75</b>

Collected by Mrs. Parker & Miss Kemp.

N. S. Whitney.....	1 00
Mrs. Armstrong.....	0 50
Mrs. Parker.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Kemp.....	1 00
Mrs. Dr. Chamberlin.....	4 00
	<b>\$ 7 50</b>

Collected by Miss Alice Kemp and Miss Marvin.

James Pell.....	1 00
Mrs. Pell.....	0 50
Aquila Knap.....	1 50
X. Y. Z.....	1 00
Mrs. O. B. Kemp.....	1 00
Miss Alice Kemp.....	0 50
Mrs. Spencer.....	0 25
Miss Chadburn.....	0 12 1/2
Miss Marvin.....	0 50
	<b>\$6 37 1/2</b>

Collected by Miss Jane Woodbury and Miss Mousell.

W. S. & Mrs. Baker.....	2 00
Mrs. H. Leavitt.....	0 25
Miss Westover.....	1 00
Mr. & Mrs. Asa Westover.....	3 50
A Friend.....	0 25
Daniel Westover.....	5 00
Isaac & Mrs. Lagrange.....	1 25
Mrs. G. L. & Miss Krans.....	0 50
Mrs. Blinn.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
H. Blinn.....	0 25
Mrs. H. B. Kemp.....	1 00

Z. V. & Mrs. Whitman.....	0 50
H. C. & Mrs. Blinn.....	0 50
Miss Mary Rosenberger.....	0 25
H. N. & Mrs. Whitman.....	1 50
Charles Krans.....	0 25
Edward Westover.....	3 50
Rev. G. Blodgett.....	1 00
	<b>\$20 00</b>

Collected by Miss Mary and Miss Helen Reynolds.

M. O. Hart, N.P.....	2 00
C. F. & Mrs. Warner.....	1 55
Mrs. A. Tittmore.....	0 25
Mrs. Hiram Krans.....	1 00
David & Mrs. Westover.....	1 00
J. S. Lamoure.....	0 25
Mrs. L. N. Hunter.....	0 75
James & Mrs. Westover.....	1 00
Mrs. B. & Miles P. Reynolds.....	0 75
Mrs. L. Reynolds.....	0 50
J. W. Torf.....	0 75
	<b>\$ 9 80</b>
	<b>\$67 42</b>

Collection for Widows and Orphans Fund..... 7 00

1869.

Rev. J. B. Davidson.....	7 50
A. S. Kemp.....	1 95
E. S. Reynolds.....	1 95
John Lowe, Montreal.....	5 00
Miss S. Chamberlin.....	1 95
A Friend.....	3 00
Henry Mitchell.....	0 51
Robert Kirkpatrick.....	0 50
Asa & Mrs. Westover.....	5 85
Miss Rosenberger.....	0 39
Miss Westover.....	1 95
Miss J. Westover.....	0 25
Mr. Gilson.....	0 50
Miss Elliot.....	0 75
O. B. Kemp.....	2 60
Mrs. Kemp.....	2 60
Miss Alice Kemp.....	1 56
Miss Annie Lagrange.....	0 39
	<b>Total.....\$39 25</b>

Collection W. & O. 1869..... 8 52  
Col. Church Missions, 1870..... 5 17

**\$52 29**

GRENVILLE.

Towards Missionary's Support.

	1868	1869
Burch, Mrs.....	\$5 00	\$4 00
Burton, George.....	0 00	2 00
Cameron, Mrs. John.....	0 00	1 00
Foreman, Mrs.....	1 00	1 00
Grece, Miss.....	3 00	2 00
Hildroth, George.....	3 00	3 00



Murray, James.....	2 00	2 00
McMillan, Du. n.....	6 00	4 00
Morrow, Mrs.....	0 80	1 00
Owens, T. & W.....	30 00	30 00
Owens, George.....	0 00	4 00
Pridhum, Edwin.....	20 00	20 00
Packenham, Chs.....	4 50	0 00
Reeves Daniel.....	10 00	10 00
Tompkins, Jno.....	1 20	0 00
Whinfield, W. & G.....	9 00	0 00
Whinfield, G.....	0 00	4 00
Whinfield, Nic.....	2 00	4 00
Welder, Jas.....	0 50	5 00
Wilmun, Edw.....	1 50	1 00
Wilmun, Mrs. E.....	1 50	0 00
Wilmun, Mrs., sen.....	0 50	0 00
Welden, Mrs. Thos.....	1 00	0 00
Welden, Reuber.....	1 00	0 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$103 50	\$98 00

LA PETITE NATION.

Burwash, James.....	2 00	1 50
Burley Francis.....	0 00	0 50
Beers, Mrs.....	1 00	0 00
Carson, Wm.....	2 00	2 00
Cochrane, Thos.....	0 00	1 00
Cochrane, Chas.....	0 00	1 00
Reiley, Mr. & Mrs. Jno.....	5 00	5 00
Reiley, M. R. & wife.....	4 00	3 00
Robinson, James, sen.....	1 50	0 00
Robinson, John.....	1 00	0 00
Robinson, Robt.....	3 00	2 00
Robinson, Mrs. Rt.....	0 00	1 00
Robinson, W. H.....	1 50	1 00
Robinson, Mrs. W. H.....	0 00	1 00
Robinson, S.....	0 00	1 00
Robinson Jas. jun.....	0 00	1 00
Robinson, Mary.....	0 00	1 00
Robinson, R., jun.....	0 00	1 00
Rutherford, J.....	0 00	0 50
Willan, B.....	0 00	1 00
Smith, Hy.....	0 00	1 50
Seal, Robt.....	0 00	0 50
Tweedy, Mrs.....	0 00	1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$21 0	\$27 50

Augmentation of Grenville.

Bates, Mary.....	1 00	0 00
Crawford, William.....	9 00	0 00
Morrow, George.....	1 50	0 00
Kelly, Jonathan.....	2 00	2 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13 50	\$2 50

Collected for the Mission fund.

Burwash, Jas.....	1 00	0 00
Beswari k, Mrs.....	0 25	0 25
Burton, George.....	0 00	0 50
Clark, Mrs.....	0 30	0 20
Chapman, Mrs.....	0 00	0 25
Clark, Mrs.....	0 50	0 00
Clark, Mrs.....	0 00	0 25
Everett, Thos.....	1 00	0 00
Friend.....	0 00	0 50
Grece, Miss.....	0 50	0 50

Hildreth, George.....	0 50	0 50
McKenzie, George.....	0 50	0 50
McMillan, Mrs.....	0 50	0 50
McVean, Miss.....	0 00	0 50
Neve, Rev. F. S.....	7 50	7 50
Neve Mrs.....	1 00	1 00
Ogilvie, Miss.....	0 50	0 00
Owens, T. & W.....	4 00	4 00
Owens, George.....	0 50	0 00
Pridham, Edwin.....	2 50	2 50
Pridham, Alex.....	1 00	1 00
Reeves, D. & Mrs.....	2 00	2 00
Schneider, George.....	0 00	1 00
Shepherd, John.....	0 00	0 50
Thompson, Mrs.....	0 50	0 50
Taylor, John.....	0 00	0 50
Wilson, Rob.....	0 75	0 75
Whinfield, Geo.....	1 00	0 00
Whinfield, Miss.....	0 00	0 50
Williamson, David.....	1 00	0 00
Williamson, D. jun.....	0 50	0 00
Welden, Jas.....	0 25	0 25
Whitehead, Jno.....	0 50	0 00
Williamson, Miss.....	0 00	0 25

Sermon W. & O.

28 55	\$26 50
3	
<hr/>	Remit-
31 55	ted to
95	Mr.
<hr/>	Hutton
30 60	

Discount Silver

Remitted to Dr. Balch

Amount raised in Mission from 1st January, 1868, to 1st June, 1870.

For Mission Fund.....	57 10
“ Local purposes.....	326 00
	<hr/>
	\$383 10

HAVELOCK.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. E. Flood, in sums under 50 cts..... \$1 10

Support of Mission.

Baskin, T.....	\$0 50
Cowan, W.....	0 50
Flood, E.....	1 50
Flood, J.....	1 00
Maxwell, W.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$4 50

Subscription Mission Fund \$12 46½

Sermon collections do.....	3 56
Missionary meeting collection.....	5 26
	<hr/>
	21 28½

Subscription Widows and Orphans.....	7 50
Sermon collections do.....	2 51
	<hr/>
	10 01

Mission Fund (total).....	21 28½
Widows and Orphans do do.....	10 01
	<hr/>
Total sent from Mission.....	31 29½

Support of Mission.....	95 25
Offertory collections.....	37 54
Subscriptions local Church purposes.....	13 25½

Total raised in Mission... \$177 34

*Support of Mission.*

Baskin, T.....	\$1 00
Baskin, Edward.....	0 50
Baskin, Oliver.....	0 50
Baskin, O. W.....	1 00
Baskin, John.....	0 25
Cowan, W.....	0 50
Flood, E.....	1 00
Flood, J.....	1 00
Maxwell, W.....	1 00
McKee, J.....	1 00
Woods, R.....	0 25

Subscription Mission Fund.....	\$8 00
Sermon collection do do.....	2 29½
Missionary meeting collection.....	4 54

Subscription Widows and Orphans.....	7 50
Sermon collections.....	1 98½
Mission Fund (total).....	16 35½
Widows and Orphans (do).....	9 48½

Total sent from Mission.....	25 84
Support of Mission.....	67 00
Offertory collections.....	30 75½
Local Church purposes.....	11 02

Total raised in Mission... \$134 61½

*Collected by Miss Mary Jane McCort.*

Ball, Wm.....	0 50
Buchanan, Wm.....	0 50
Buchanan, Mrs. John.....	0 50
Buchanan, Wm.....	0 25
Breadon, Francis.....	0 25
Bustard, John.....	0 25
Curry, Mrs. R.....	0 25
Fiddes, George.....	0 25
Fletcher, Mrs.....	0 25
Gorbain, Mary Jane.....	0 20
Hamilton, Ellen.....	0 25
Jackson, Mrs. J.....	0 25
Miller, Mrs. G.....	0 30
McKee, Joseph.....	0 25
McKee John.....	0 25
McCarl, David.....	0 25
Manach, John.....	0 25
McCort, Thomas.....	0 25
McCort, James.....	0 50
McLean, Mrs. D.....	0 50
McFarlin, Walter.....	0 25
McNaughton, John.....	0 50
Orr, Mrs. William.....	0 25
Sanders, Thomas.....	0 25
Sanders, William.....	1 00
Struthers, Cantwell.....	0 25
Wilson, James.....	0 25
Wilson, Thomas.....	0 25
Total.....	\$9 50

*Collected by Miss Saunders.*

Allen, James.....	0 25
Arksey, Thomas.....	0 25
Cliff, Joseph.....	0 50
Cliff, Mrs. Joseph.....	0 50
Cliff, W. Henry.....	0 25
Clarke, Mrs. John.....	0 25
Clarke, William.....	0 25
Colgen, Ellen.....	0 25
Saunders, William, sen.....	0 50
Saunders, William, jun.....	1 00
Saunders, Mrs. William.....	0 25
Total.....	\$3 25

*Collected by Miss Fosburg.*

Aen, Mrs. J.....	0 25
Fosburg, William H.....	0 50
Fosburg, Mrs. Wm. H.....	0 25
Fosburg, L.....	0 25
Colson, Mrs.....	0 25
Rennie, Simon.....	0 25
Roberts, Mrs. W.....	0 45
Napper, John.....	0 50
Rennie, Mrs. S.....	0 25
Total.....	\$2 95

KNOWLTON.

*Subscriptions to Diocesan Missions.*

1868-69.

H. S. Foster.....	10 00
Rev. R. Lindsay.....	7 50
T. Knowlton.....	4 00
H. R. Williams.....	2 00
Dr. Prime.....	2 00
J. McFarlane.....	1 00
Geo. Hall.....	1 00
Isaac Hewson.....	1 00
Mrs. Lynch.....	1 00
J. Hephurn.....	2 00
S. W. Foster.....	1 00
E. Mills.....	1 00
T. Chapman.....	1 00
Miss Hungerford.....	1 00
Miss H. Foster.....	0 50
" M. Reid.....	0 25
S. Courtenay.....	0 50
M. Chamberlin.....	0 50
Mrs. Patterson.....	1 00
J. Harden.....	0 50
J. Pibus.....	0 75
G. Kraus.....	0 50
J. Foof.....	1 00
N. Pettess.....	1 50
M. Patterson.....	2 00
Miss Chandler.....	1 00
G. Chapman.....	1 00
E. A. Patch.....	0 50
L. M. Knowlton.....	1 00
Miss Reade.....	3 00
Mrs. Bancroft.....	0 75
E. F. Chandler.....	1 00
W. H. O'Regan.....	1 00
Jos. Hewson.....	1 00
	0 50

Jemima Pibus.....	0 50
Hon. C. Dunkin.....	10 00
A. H. Chandler.....	2 00

Total..... \$65 75

1869-70.

H. S. Foster.....	15 35
Rev. R. Lindsay.....	10 36
Miss Barber.....	2 60
H. Williams.....	2 00
Dr. Prime.....	2 00
Walter Lynch.....	1 04
Wm. Lynch.....	1 04
J. Hewson.....	1 15
Mrs. Lynch.....	1 04
J. Hepburn.....	2 60
S. W. Foster.....	3 12
E. Mills.....	2 60
T. Chapman.....	1 00
Miss Hungerford.....	2 60
Miss H. Foster.....	2 00
Miss Chandler.....	2 60
Rev. R. D. Mills.....	1 60
J. McFarlane.....	1 57
Mrs. A. E. Mills.....	1 04
A. Kimball.....	1 04
Wm. Peters.....	1 04
E. Tibbetts.....	1 04
Mrs. N. Pettess.....	2 60
Wm. McLaughlin.....	0 55
Miss Ross.....	1 50
A. Chandler.....	1 08
L. M. Knowlton.....	5 72
Mrs. Bancroft.....	4 98
Thos. Chapman.....	1 00
Collections at Knowlton.....	9 54
Do at Brome Corners.....	6 34

Total..... \$100 00

L'ACADIE.

*Subscriptions towards Clergyman's Stipend from Oct. 1, 1868 to June 1, 1869.*

Thos. Bean, sen.....	\$3 00
Thos. Bean, jun.....	1 50
A. Brownrigg.....	3 00
F. Dowse.....	1 00
George Leggatt.....	1 50
Robert Leggatt.....	2 00
Thos. Leggatt.....	1 00
Benj. Shortley.....	3 00
Wm. Shortley.....	2 00
S. Simpson.....	2 50
Mrs. R. Twambly.....	2 50
James York.....	1 75

Total..... \$24 75

ST. LUKE, ATTACHED TO L'ACADIE.

Wm. Brownrigg.....	\$1 00
H. Egglefield.....	1 00
Wm. Higgins.....	1 00

John Holder.....	3 00
D. Kennedy.....	2 00
G. Lyons.....	1 00
Wm. Moore.....	1 00
F. Ross.....	1 00
Benj. Stephenson.....	3 00
M. Stevenson.....	2 50
Thos. Stevenson.....	2 50
R. Vipond.....	3 00
D. Wing.....	2 00

Total..... \$24 00

L'ACADIE.

*Subscription towards Clergyman's Stipend from June 1, 1869, to June 1, 1870.*

Thos. Bean, sen.....	6 00
Thos. Bean, jun.....	3 00
A. Brownrigg.....	6 00
F. Dowse.....	2 00
George Leggatt.....	3 00
Robert Leggatt.....	4 00
Thomas Leggatt.....	2 00
Benj. Shortley.....	6 00
William Shortley.....	4 00
S. Simpson.....	5 00
Mrs. R. Twambly.....	5 00
James York.....	3 50

Total..... \$49 50

ST. LUKE, ATTACHED TO L'ACADIE.

Wm. Brownrigg.....	\$2 00
H. Egglefield.....	2 00
Wm. Higgins.....	2 00
John Holder.....	6 00
D. Kennedy.....	4 00
G. Lyon.....	1 00
Benj. Stephenson.....	6 00
M. Stevenson.....	5 00
Thos. Stevenson.....	5 00
R. Vipond.....	6 00
D. Wing.....	4 00

Total..... \$43 00

LAPRAIRIE.

1868.

*Subscription towards Minister's Stipend.*

John Bates.....	0 50
Mrs. Boyes.....	2 00
R. Boyes.....	4 00
Thos. Egerton.....	8 00
Benj. Grant.....	6 00
John Griffin.....	3 00
Robert Harman.....	4 00
J. W. Hopkins.....	4 00
Richard Mason.....	10 00
Mrs. McGowan.....	6 00

Lt. Col. Moore.....	8 00
John Morrow.....	0 50
George North.....	5 00
Thos. Roche.....	4 00
Horsley Smith.....	3 00
John Smith.....	12 00
John Tees.....	4 00
Thos. Whitehead.....	1 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$88 00</b>

1869.

— Barker.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Boyes.....	2 00
Richard Boyes.....	5 00
Thos. Egerton.....	8 30
Benj. Grant.....	3 00
John Griffin.....	6 00
Robert Harman.....	4 00
J. W. Hoykins.....	4 00
Richard Mason.....	10 00
Mrs. McGowan.....	4 00
Lt. Col. Moore.....	8 50
John Morrow.....	1 00
George North.....	5 00
Thos. Roche.....	4 25
John Smith.....	13 50
John Tees.....	4 00
Thos. Whitehead.....	1 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$83 55</b>

MASCOUCHE.

1868.

*Diocesan Missions.*

Alexander, John.....	1 00
Alexander, Mrs. Francis.....	0 50
Alexander, Eliza.....	0 50
Alexander, Henry.....	0 50
Brereton, Arthur.....	0 50
Brereton, Henry.....	0 50
Bell, Mrs.....	0 50
Connor Patrick.....	0 50
Ewan, Andrew.....	1 00
Ewan, Mrs. Robert.....	0 50
Ewan, Robert, jun.....	0 50
Foster, John.....	0 50
Godden, Rev. T.....	7 50
Godden, Master C. Porter.....	0 50
Hill, George.....	0 50
Hannah, Ellen.....	0 50
Hodgson, Mrs.....	0 50
Pangman, J. H.....	10 00
Pangman, Mrs.....	10 00
Pangman, Mrs. (wid).....	10 00
Pangman, Master James.....	10 00
Pangman, Edward.....	2 00
Patterson, John.....	1 00
Robinson, Thomas, sen.....	1 00
Robinson, Mrs. Thomas, sen.....	1 00
Robinson, Thomas, jun.....	1 00
Robinson, Albert.....	0 50
Robinson, Richard.....	0 50
Robinson, William (Thos.).....	0 50

Robinson, Roderick, sen.....	0 50
Robinson, George.....	0 50
Walker, George.....	0 50
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$46 50</b>

TERREBONNE.

*Diocesan Missions.*

Gibbon, S. F.....	0 50
Moody, Matthew (family).....	2 00
Moody, William.....	0 50
Moody, Thomas.....	0 50
McKenzie, John.....	1 00
Middlemost, Mrs.....	0 50
Ranson, Mrs.....	0 50
Ranson, Miss J. L.....	0 50
Robertson, Mrs. Wm.....	0 50
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$6 50</b>

MASCOUCHE AND TERREBONNE.

*Bishop's Memorial Fund.*

Conyor, Patrick.....	1 00
Ewan, Andrew.....	0 50
Golden, Rev. Thomas.....	2 00
Ganzat, James.....	0 50
Gibbons, Miss.....	0 50
Moody Matt.....	1 00
McKenzie, John.....	0 50
Pangman, J. Henry.....	5 00
Young, James.....	1 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$12 00</b>

MASCOUCHE.

1869.

*Diocesan Missions.*

Alexander, John.....	1 00
Alexander, Mrs. Lantz.....	1 00
Alexander, Mrs. Francis.....	0 50
Alexander, Henry.....	0 50
Alexander, Eliza.....	0 50
Brereton, Arthur.....	0 50
Brereton, Henry.....	0 50
Bell, Mrs.....	0 50
Connor, Patrick.....	0 50
Ewan, Andrew.....	1 00
Ewan, Mrs. Robert.....	0 50
Ewan, Robert, jun.....	0 50
Godden, Rev. T.....	7 50
Hill, George.....	0 50
Hannah, Ellen.....	0 50
Pangman, J. H.....	10 00
Pangman, Mrs.....	10 00
Pangman, Mrs. wid.....	10 00
Pangman, Master James.....	10 00
Pangman, Edward.....	2 00
Patterson, John.....	0 75
Robinson, Thomas, sen.....	1 00
Robinson, Thomas, jun.....	1 00
Robinson, Albert.....	0 50

Robinson, Mrs. Thomas, sen. ....	1 00
Robinson, Richard .....	0 50
Robinson, George .....	0 50
Robinson, Rod., sen., .....	0 50
Walker, George .....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$4 25

TERREBONNE.

Gibbons, Miss S. F. ....	0 50
Moody, Matthew (family) .....	2 50
Moody, William .....	0 50
Moody, Thomas .....	0 50
McKenzie, John .....	1 00
Middlemost Mrs. ....	0 50
Ranson, Mrs. ....	0 50
Ranson, Miss J. L. ....	0 50
Robertson, Mrs. W. ....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$7 00

MASCOUCHE.

*For Missionary's Stipend.*

Alexander, John .....	\$40 00
Alexander, Henry .....	4 00
Alexander, Launcelot .....	2 00
Brereton, Henry .....	6 00
Brereton, Arthur .....	3 00
Connor, Patrick .....	20 00
Ewan, Andrew .....	30 00
Ewan, Mrs. Robert .....	5 00
Garraty, James .....	5 00
Hetherington, Thomas .....	4 00
Hutchinson, Mrs. ....	2 00
Hodgson, Christopher .....	4 00
Hodgson, John .....	4 00
Moody, William .....	5 00
Pangman, H. ....	80 00
Pangman Mrs. (wid) .....	40 00
Pangman, Louisa .....	10 00
Patterson, John .....	10 00
Robinson, Thomas, sen. ....	32 00
Robinson, Thomas, jun. ....	8 00
Robinson, Richard .....	5 00
Robinson, Rod., sen. ....	5 00
Robinson, Rod., jun. ....	4 00
Robinson, George .....	3 00
Robinson, Henry .....	4 00
Walker, George .....	5 00
White, Anthony .....	5 00
Wright, William .....	2 00
Wright, Robert .....	2 00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$349 00

TERREBONNE.

*For Clergyman's Stipend.*

Moody, Matthew .....	\$30 00
McKenzie, John .....	12 00
Moody, Thomas .....	4 00
Middlemost, Joseph .....	4 00
Pangman, H. ....	8 00

Richards, B. ....	4 00
Robertson, William .....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$66 00

MASCOUCHE.

*For Clergyman's Stipend.*

Alexander, John .....	\$40 00
Alexander, Thos. ....	8 00
Alexander, Henry .....	4 00
Alexander, Launcelot .....	2 00
Alexander, Eliza .....	2 00
Brereton, Henry .....	6 00
Brereton, Arthur .....	3 00
Connor, Patrick .....	20 00
Ewan, Andrew .....	30 00
Ewan, Mrs. Robt. ....	5 00
Garraty, James .....	5 00
Hodgson, Christopher .....	4 00
Hetherington, Thos. ....	4 00
Hutchinson, Mrs. ....	2 00
Hodgson, John .....	4 00
Hannah, Ellen .....	2 00
Moody, William .....	5 00
Pangman, J. H. ....	80 00
Pangman, Mrs. ....	
Patterson, John .....	10 00
Robinson, Thos. sen. ....	32 00
Robinson, Thos., jun. ....	8 00
Robinson, Wm. (Thos) .....	4 00
Robinson, Richard .....	4 00
Robinson, Roderick, sen. ....	5 00
Robinson, Roderick, jun. ....	4 00
Robinson, Henry .....	4 00
Robinson, George .....	5 00
Walker, George .....	5 00
White, Anthoay .....	5 00

*For Diocesan Missions.*

Alexander, Eliza .....	0 50
Alexander, John .....	1 00
Alexander, Mrs. Launcelot .....	1 00
Alexander, Mrs. Francis .....	0 50
Alexander, Henry .....	0 50
Brereton, Arthur .....	0 50
Brereton, Henry .....	0 50
Bell, Mrs. ....	0 50
Connor, Patrick .....	0 50
Ewan, Andrew .....	1 00
Ewan, Mrs. Robert .....	0 50
Ewan, Robert, jun. ....	0 50
Foster, John .....	0 50
Godden, rev. Thomas .....	7 50
Godden, Master C. P. ....	0 50
Hill, George .....	0 50
Hannah, Ellen .....	0 50
Hodgson, Mrs. ....	0 50
Pangman, J. H. ....	} 10 00
Pangman, Mrs. ....	
Pangman, Mrs. (wid) .....	} 10 00
Pangman, Master Jas. ....	
Pangman, Edward .....	2 00
Patterson, John .....	1 00
Robinson, Thomas, sen. ....	1 00
Robinson, Mrs. T., sen. ....	1 00
Robinson, Thos, jun. ....	1 00
Robinson, Albert .....	0 50

Robinson, Richard.....	0 50
Robinson, Wm. (Thos).....	0 50
Robinson, Roderick, sen.....	0 50
Robinson, George.....	0 50
Walker, George.....	0 50
Total.....	\$46 50

TERREBONNE

*For Clergyman's Stipend.*

Gibbon, Misses the.....	\$ 4 00
Moody, Matthew.....	30 00
McKenzie.....	12 00
Moody Thomas.....	4 00
Middlemost, Joseph.....	4 00
Pangman, J. H.....	8 00

*For Diocesan Missions.*

Gibbon, Miss S. F.....	0 50
Moody, Matthew (family).....	2 00
Moody, Wm. H.....	0 50
Moody, Thos.....	0 50
McKenzie, John.....	1 00
Middlemost, Mrs.....	0 50
Ranson, Mrs.....	0 50
Ranson, Miss J. T.....	0 50
Robertson, Mrs., Wm.....	0 50
Total.....	\$6 50

NEW GLASGOW.

*Collected by Mrs. Gwinn.*

Campbell, Mrs. sen.....	0 50
Gwinn, John.....	0 50
Gwinn, Mrs.....	0 50
Goodbody, J. Mrs.....	0 50
Lloyd, Lewis.....	0 50
Rafter, William.....	0 50
Rafter, John.....	0 50
Sieveright, Mrs.....	0 50
Stepenson, Ralph.....	0 50
Sums under 50 cents.....	1 50
Total.....	\$6 00

NEW GLASGOW, &c.

*Subscriptions to Diocesan Missions.  
New Glasgow and New Paisley.  
Collected by Miss Emma Lloyd.*

Mr. John Gwinn.....	0 50
Mrs. John Gwinn.....	0 50
Mr. Thomas S. Poole..	1 00
Mrs. Stephenson, jun..	0 50
Mrs. Sieverwright.....	0 50
Mrs. Campbell.....	0 50
Mr. John Rafter.....	0 75
Sums under 50 cents...	2 60

6 85

*Upper Kilkenny.*

*Collected by Mrs. Richard Allen.*

Sums under 50 cents.....	2 40
--------------------------	------

*Lower Kilkenny.*

*Collected by Miss Mary Hamilton.*

Mr. Thomas Burton....	0 50
Sums under 50 cents...	4 19
	4 69
	13 94

*For Widows' and Orphans' Fund.*

Collected after sermons at New Glasgow Church.....	2 16
Union Chapel, Kilkenny....	1 15
	3 31

RAWDON.

1869.

*Collected by Miss E. Copping.*

Archibald, James.....	\$ 0 12½
Boyce, W.....	0 20
Brown, R.....	0 25
Copping, Elizabeth.....	0 5
Copping, J.....	0 25
Copping, T.....	0 12½
Kerr, G.....	0 15
Law, H.....	0 12½
Lindsay, J.....	0 20
Marlin, W.....	0 25
	\$1 72½

*Collected by Miss Parkinson.*

Boyce, J.....	\$ 0 25
Boyce, S.....	0 10
Copping, E.....	0 25
Copping, Mrs. W.....	0 25
Coultra, J.....	0 10
Gray, J.....	0 50
Gray, M.....	0 25
Gray, T.....	0 50
Johnston, Mrs.....	0 12½
Mason, E.....	0 30
Mason, T.....	0 25
Morgan, B.....	0 25
Parkinson, E.....	0 20
Parkinson, G.....	0 50
Parkinson, James.....	0 12½
Parkinson, S.....	0 10
Parke, M.....	0 25
Scroggy, W.....	0 50
Scroggy, S.....	0 50
Sharp, G.....	0 25
Wright, W.....	0 25
	\$5 79

*Collected by Miss M. E. Jones.*

Burrowes, J.....	\$ 0 25
Cunningham, J.....	0 25
Dorwin, Geo.....	0 25

Gray, J.	0 20
Gray, W.	0 25
Hamilton, S.	0 25
Herbert, A.	0 20
Jones, T.	0 50
Jones, W.	0 25
Mason, G.	0 25
McGuire, J.	0 25
Rorke, J.	0 25
Rorke, W.	0 25
Swift, J.	0 50
Swift, M.	0 25
Swift, R.	0 25

\$4 40

*Collected by Miss Burns and Miss Pigott.*

Blagrif, R.	\$ 0 50
Burrowes, Mrs. H.	0 15
Finley, W.	0 25
Gray, G.	0 25
Holtby, Mrs.	0 25
Holtby, Ths.	0 50
Holtby, W.	0 25
Jones, Mrs. J.	0 30
McEwen, E.	0 10
McEwen, J., sen.	0 25
McEwen, J., jun.	0 50
McCurdy, A.	0 25
McCurdy, J.	0 50
Moore, H.	0 25
Moore, Mrs.	0 25
Morish, Mrs.	0 50
Pigott, Mrs.	0 35
Rotherham, T.	0 50
Seroggy, W.	0 75
Seaborn, Wm.	1 50
Smith, Mrs. H.	0 25
Smith, J.	0 25
Smith, R.	0 25
Tinkler, Mrs. T.	0 25
Tinkler, T.	0 25

\$8 50

Subscriptions of Rev. W. Seaborn \$7 50  
Collection..... 7 00Total for Diocese Missions.....\$27 41½  
Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... 1 08*Minister's Stipend up to 1st January,  
1870.*

Boyce, R.	\$ 6 00
Copping, W.	6 00
Copping, H.	4 00
Copping, G.	2 00
Copping, J.	2 00
Coultra, S.	2 50
Gray, T.	5 00
Mason, G.	3 00
Mason, R.	3 00
McEwen, J.	2 50
Marlin, W.	2 00
Neville, J.	2 00
Norish, Mrs.	2 50
Parkinson, G.	5 00
Pigott, Ths.	5 00
Payton, H.	1 00

Rorke, M.	6 00
Swift, J.	5 00
Swift, M.	2 50
Swift, R.	2 50
Swift, G. & J.	5 00
Smith, H.	3 00
Smith, W.	3 00
Scroggy, S.	3 50
Scroggy, W., sen.	2 00
Scroggy, W., jun.	4 00
Smiley, G.	5 00
Walsh, W.	3 00

Total.....\$98 00

SOREL.

*Diocesan Missions.*

1868.

Anderson, Rev. Canon.	\$ 7 50
Anderson, Mrs.	3 00
Anderson, Dr.	2 00
Armstrong, C. L.	2 00
Armstrong, J.	2 00
Allen, E. C.	2 00
Aird, W. B.	1 00
Burgess, J.	1 00
Buttery, Miss.	2 00
Bramley, Miss.	2 00
Clarke, Mrs. E. A.	5 00
Cuthbert, Miss.	10 00
Carter, Miss.	1 00
Dorge, J. W.	1 00
Finlay, D.	2 00
Fosbrooke, Capt. E.	1 00
Forgrave, J.	1 00
Fleming, Wm.	60 50
Fuller, Mrs.	0 50
Fish, R.	0 90
Forgraves, Mrs.	0 50
Fortin, Rev. O.	2 00
Gouin, Mrs.	1 50
Gibb, G.	2 00
Hunter, J.	1 00
Hart, H.	1 00
Johnston, Dr.	2 00
Johnston, A.	5 00
Kittson, Mrs.	1 00
Lunan, W.	4 00
Lemoine, L.	0 50
Leith, E.	1 00
Leith, W.	0 25
Martin, A.	1 00
Mountain, E.	1 00
Marshall, Mrs.	2 00
McNie, Miss.	2 00
McManus, E.	1 00
McNaughton, J. R.	1 00
Nettleton, T.	0 10
Nelson, R.	0 50
Parsons, E. H.	4 00
Polwarth, Miss.	0 50
Penton, Mrs.	1 00
Rouse, H., sen.	0 50
Rouse, H., jun.	0 25
Smith, W.	2 00
Saxton, W.	1 00

Saxton, J.....	1 00
Sheppard, J.....	0 50
Tucker, R.....	1 00
Tucker, Mrs. M. J.....	0 50
Tucker, G.....	1 00
Wallace, H.....	1 00
Woolley, T.....	2 00
Wurtele, C.....	1 00
Wurtele, E. C.....	2 00
Wright, Mrs.....	0 50
White.....	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

*Sorel Endowment Fund.*

Buttery, Cabe, Mrs. W., Bequest. \$100 00

*Diocesan Mission.*

1869.

Anderson, Rev. Canon.....	\$ 7 50
Armstrong, C. L.....	2 00
Ard, W. B.....	1 00
Allen, E. C.....	1 00
Burgess, John.....	1 00
Bramley, G. H.....	3 00
Butt ry J.....	0 50
Cuthbert, Miss.....	40 00
Clark, Mrs. E. A.....	15 00
Clark, Mr. E. A.....	5 00
Fortin, Rev. A.....	7 50
Friend, A.....	2 00
Friend, A.....	0 40
Friend, A.....	0 25
Finlay, D.....	5 00
Fuller, Mrs.....	1 00
Forgraves, John.....	2 00
Fleming, Wm.....	0 50
Fish, Ralph.....	1 00
Fish, James.....	0 50
Fosbrooke, Mrs.....	1 00
Gibb, Wm.....	2 00
Hunter, James.....	1 00
Hart, Mr.....	1 00
Johnstone, Dr.....	1 50
Johnson, D.....	0 50
Johnston, A.....	1 00
Kittson, Mrs.....	0 35
Lemoine, Louis.....	0 50
Leith, Wm.....	0 25
Leith, Alex.....	0 25
Le th, T. E.....	1 00
Laurie, Wm.....	1 50
Lunan, Wm.....	7 50
Lunan, W. T.....	2 00
Martin.....	1 00
McM nus, E.....	1 00
McNie, Miss.....	1 00
Mountain, Ed.....	1 00
M rra.....	0 05
Nettleton, Thos.....	2 00
Nelson, Mrs. R.....	0 50
Parsons, Mrs.....	1 00
Radenhurst, C. B.....	1 00
Saxton, Wm.....	2 00
Sheppard, Miss Louisa.....	1 00
Smith, Wm.....	1 50
Tucker, R.....	0 50
Tucker, G.....	1 25

Vallance, H. W.....	1 00
White, W. C.....	1 50
Wurtele, E. C.....	0 50
Woolley, Thos.....	2 00
Wright, T. H.....	1 00

*Endowment Fund.*

\$138 30

Anderson, Rev. Canon.....	\$240 00
Carter, Ed., Esq., Q. C., M. P. P.....	100 00
Campbell, Major, C. B.....	10 00
Cowie, Wm., Esq.....	10 00
Martin, Asa.....	20 00

Total amount raised in 1869, for endowment fund.....\$380 00

*Subscriptions for Foreign, Colonial and Continental Missions.*

1868.

Anderson, Rev. Canon.....	\$5 00
Anderson, Mrs. W.....	5 00
Allen, James.....	1 00
A. J.....	5 00
A. M.....	5 00
A. A.....	2 00
Armstrong, C. L.....	1 00
B. J.....	5 00
B. M.....	5 00
Bazaar, Children's, per Helen Anderson.....	1 75
Bazaar, per Ida Buttery.....	20 00
Cuthbert, Miss.....	60 00
Clark, Mrs.....	2 00
D. T.....	3 00
Finlay, D.....	2 00
Forgraves, F.....	1 00
Friend, A.....	1 00
Friend, A.....	0 25
Fosbrooke, Captain.....	1 00
Kittson, Mrs.....	0 25
Leman, W.....	5 00
Nettleton, Thomas.....	1 00
Pollwarth.....	1 00
Laxbon, W.....	0 75
Thank Offering.....	5 00
Woolley, Mr.....	1 00

1869.

\$140 00

Anderson, Rev. Canon.....	\$10 00
Anderson, Mrs. Wm.....	6 00
Anderson, Doctor.....	4 00
Bazaar, Children's.....	15 00
Carter, Miss.....	2 00
Cuthbert, Miss.....	60 00
Finlay, Mr.....	3 00
Fuller, Mrs.....	1 00
Forgraves, John.....	1 50
Friend, A.....	20 00
Hunter, Mrs.....	1 00
Lunan, Wm.....	5 00
Lunan, Wm. T.....	5 00
McManus, E.....	2 00
Nettleton, Thos.....	2 00
Nettleton, Tommy.....	0 25
Oldham Elias (colored man).....	1 00



Pollwarth, Miss.....	1 00
Saxbon, Mr. W.....	1 00
Wright, Mrs.....	0 50
Woolley, Thomas.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$148 25

Frances Hoy.....	0 50
J. St. Denis.....	0 50
Mrs. White.....	0 20
John Hoy.....	0 50
Mrs. Jones.....	0 50
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$60 70

ST. ANDREWS.

Subscribers to Mission Fund.

1870.

Mrs. Macdonald.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Lonsdell.....	5 00
Rev. R. Lonsdell.....	8 00
Dr. Howard.....	2 00
Mrs. McNaughten.....	0 50
Mrs. Abbott.....	1 00
Mrs. Wanless.....	0 50
Mrs. H. W. Kempley.....	0 50
Mrs. Palliser.....	0 25
Mrs. G. Simpson.....	1 00
M. Hyde.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Simpson.....	1 00
Mrs. Weightman.....	0 25
Mrs. W. D. McArthur.....	0 50
Mrs. H. F. A. McArthur.....	0 50
Mrs. M. Simpson.....	0 75
Mrs. Jones, sen.....	0 50
Mr. E. Jones.....	4 00
Mrs. Lee.....	0 50
Miss Brown.....	0 50
Mrs. H. Kempley.....	0 50
H. W. Robertson.....	0 25
Mr. H. Howard.....	0 25
Mrs. Henderson.....	0 50
Mr. N. Albright.....	0 50
Miss H. Albright.....	0 25
Mrs. M. Burwash.....	0 50
Mr. N. Hyde.....	0 50
Mrs. Burwash.....	1 00
Miss Burwash.....	0 50
Albert Burwash.....	1 00
Sarah Burwash.....	0 50
Mrs. Wainwright.....	1 00
Mr. M. Leroy.....	0 50
Archy Leroy.....	0 25
Edward Kingsbury.....	0 25
Wm. Albright.....	1 00
Stephen M. Burwash.....	0 50
Mrs. E. Simpson.....	0 50
S. H. Burwash.....	0 50
Miss M. Albright.....	0 25
Mr. F. Burwash.....	0 50
John Burwash.....	1 00
Mr. Albright, sen.....	1 00
Mr. Robertson.....	1 00
Mr. G. B. Hooker.....	0 50
B. Cole.....	0 20
Miss De Hertel.....	0 50
Mr. Hammond.....	0 25
H. Barley.....	0 25
Alfred Center.....	0 50
J. H. Schneider.....	5 00
Mrs. W. B. Forbes.....	1 00
G. S. Robins.....	1 00
Mr. G. Forbes.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Forbes.....	0 50
Mr. McGowan.....	0 25

ST. JOHN'S.

1868.

Mrs. Ashton.....	0 50
Mr. Arnold.....	2 00
Mrs. Arnold.....	0 50
Mr. Beresford.....	0 50
Louisa Beresford.....	0 50
Mrs. Beresford.....	0 50
Messrs. Black.....	1 00
Mr. J. Coote.....	5 00
Mrs. J. Coote.....	2 00
Mr. W. H. Crispo.....	1 00
Rev. H. F. Darnell.....	7 50
Mrs. J. Davis.....	50
Baron de Longueuil.....	5 00
Mr. Delmidge.....	1 00
Mr. Drumm.....	50
Mrs. Drumm.....	0 50
Miss Drumm.....	0 50
Capt. Elliot.....	0 50
Mrs. Elliot.....	0 50
Cot. Fletcher.....	1 00
Mr. Futvoye.....	1 00
Mrs. Grant.....	0 50
Mrs. Hall.....	2 00
Mrs. Harrison.....	1 00
Mrs. C. Hibbard.....	0 50
Mrs. C. N. Jones.....	0 50
Mr. C. N. Jones.....	1 00
Mrs. L. Jones.....	50
Mrs. Lyons.....	2 00
Mr. C. Lindsay.....	2 00
Mr. L. G. Macdonald.....	1 00
Mrs. L. G. Macdonald.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Macdonald.....	1 00
Mr. E. Macdonald.....	2 50
Mr. Macrae.....	5 00
Miss McGinnis.....	50
Mr. R. McGinnis.....	} 2 50
Mrs. R. McGinnis.....	
Mrs. Massey.....	50
Mrs. Merritt.....	1 00
Mrs Morgan.....	0 50
Mr. Osgood.....	0 50
Mrs. Osgood.....	0 50
Mr. C. Peirce.....	2 50
Mrs. C. Peirce.....	0 75
Mrs. Peirce, sen.....	1 50
Miss Peirce.....	1 00
Mr. Robertson.....	1 00
Miss Russell.....	0 50
Mr. Seguin.....	0 50
Mr. E. Smith.....	0 50
Mrs. Steele.....	0 25
Major Taylor.....	0 50
Mr. Vaughan.....	1 00
Mrs. Vaughan.....	1 00
Mr. C. Wight.....	0 50
Mr. A. Wight.....	0 50

Mrs. Walmesley.....	1 00
Mrs. Ward.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Ward.....	0 50
Mrs. Webster.....	0 25
Mrs. Wheeler.....	0 50
Mr G. Wilkinson.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$78 75

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS, PER WEEKLY COLLECTIONS, (A.D. 1869)

Collected by Miss A. Eliot.

Campbell Mrs.....	\$3 00
Merritt Mrs.....	1 50
Macdonald Mrs M.....	0 50
Wilkinson D.A.C.G.....	0 75
Lyons Mrs.....	1 25
Eliot Mrs.....	1 25
Eliot Miss A.....	0 15
Eliot Chas.....	0 10
Smyth Mr. R.C.R.....	1 00
Hignet Mrs.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$10 00

Collected by Miss Webster.

Morehouse Mrs.....	\$3 75
Darnell Rev. H. F.....	7 50
Smith Miss.....	1 75
Allen Miss E.....	0 50
Arnold Mr.....	0 60
Arnold Mrs.....	0 60
Arnold Miss.....	0 60
Arnold H.....	0 60
Arnold G.....	0 60
	<hr/>
	\$16 50

Collected by Miss J. Wight.

Crispo Mr.....	\$0 45
Grant Mrs.....	2 20
Webster Mrs.....	0 30
Johnson Mr.....	1 70
Raymond Miss.....	2 20
Wight Mr. A.....	1 40
Macdonald Mr. G.....	5 00
Sewell Mr.....	0 20
	<hr/>
	\$13 45

Collected by Miss E. McGinnis.

Drumm Mr.....	\$2 10
Drumm Mrs.....	2 18
Allen Mrs. J.....	1 68
Allen Miss.....	1 26
Allen Miss F.....	1 26
Beresford Mr.....	2 10
Beresford Mrs.....	2 10
Coote Mr.....	5 00
Coote Mrs.....	2 00
Baron de Longneuil.....	5 00
Walmesley Mrs.....	1 60
Taylor Miss.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$26 10

Collected by Miss A. Peirce.

Peirce Mrs.....	\$3 60
Osgood Mrs.....	2 25

Osgood Mr.....	0 75
Peirce Mr. C. S.....	3 60
Peirce Miss.....	0 90
Peirce Mrs. C. S.....	1 80
Peirce Miss A. C.....	1 80
Peirce Miss Amy.....	0 90
Peirce Miss F.....	0 45
Peirce Chas.....	0 45
Peirce Miss J. J.....	0 45
Clements Mr. and Mrs.....	0 70
	<hr/>
	\$17 66

Collected by Miss B. Lavicount.

Howard Mrs.....	\$1 10
Howard Miss J.....	0 75
Herbert Capt.....	1 75
Herbert Mrs.....	1 75
Smith Mr. E.....	0 70
Smith Mrs. E.....	0 70
Simmonds Mr.....	0 22
Simmonds Mrs.....	0 22
Simmonds Miss.....	0 22
Lavicomte Misses.....	0 30
Lindsay Mr.....	0 40
Lindsay Mrs.....	0 40
Lindsay Misses.....	0 28
Simpson Mrs.....	0 22
Simpson R.....	0 22
Davies Mr.....	1 10
Davies Mr.....	1 10
	<hr/>
	\$11 38

Collected by Miss F. Pierec.

Willan Miss.....	\$1 80
Wells Mrs.....	1 09
Daniels Mrs.....	0 21
Cameron Mrs.....	0 20
Massey Mr.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$6 30

Collected by Miss McGarity.

Harrison Mr.....	\$1 95
Harrison Mrs.....	1 95
Harrison Mr. B.....	2 00
McGarity Miss.....	0 45
Bissett Mr.....	2 15
Bissett Miss.....	2 15
Bissett Mr. J.....	1 75
Bissett Mrs. J.....	2 20
Donaghy Mr. J.....	2 10
Charlton Mr.....	0 55
Charlton Mrs.....	0 57
Hall Mrs.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$18 50

Collected by Miss A. Vaughan.

Wheeler Mrs.....	\$0 10
Gordon Mrs.....	0 63
Howard Mrs.....	0 63
Howard P.....	0 63
Jones Master.....	0 05
Haskell Mrs.....	2 10
Haskell Miss.....	2 10

Haskell Miss L.....	1 05
Haskell J.....	1 05
Russell Miss.....	1 40
Ward Mr. and Mrs. W.....	0 25
Vaughan Mr.....	1 90
Vaughan Mrs.....	1 90
Vaughan Misses.....	1 90
Vaughan Miss H. and A.....	1 90
Vaughan Mr. W.....	1 90

\$19 49

*Collected by Miss Nichols.*

Futvoye Mrs.....	\$1 00
McGinnis Mrs. R.....	2 50
McGinnis Miss.....	0 50
McGinnis Mr. R.....	0 50
Hibbard Mrs C.....	1 10
Jones Mr.....	0 50
Jones Mrs.....	0 50
William Miss.....	0 80

\$7 40

*Collected by Miss L. Haskell.*

McGinnis Miss.....	\$1 50
Peddie Miss.....	0 25
Wight Mrs.....	2 32
Wight Miss.....	2 30
Wight Miss M.....	2 30
Wight Miss J.....	2 30
Wight Mr. F.....	2 30
Hingford Mrs.....	0 55
Osborne Miss.....	0 50
Donaghy Mrs.....	0 45
Macdonald Mr. L. G.....	5 76
Pickles Mrs.....	0 59
Hall Mrs.....	0 50
Dalton Mrs.....	1 60
Ward Miss.....	1 50
Morgan Mrs.....	2 00
Macdonald Mrs. W.....	1 00

Total in silver.....\$173 38

## SOUTH STUKELY.

Williams, S.....	1 00
Blinn, J.....	1 00
Tillston, R.....	0 25
Knowlton, H.....	1 00
Goddard, H.....	0 50
Odbert, L.....	0 25
Shepherd, Mrs. J.....	0 25
Shepherd, Miss R.....	0 25
Knowlton, Mrs. P.....	0 20
Knowlton, Miss M.....	0 50
Knowlton, Miss M.....	0 25
Whitney, C.....	0 25
Knowlton, L.....	0 25
Knowlton, S.....	0 25
Savage, C.....	0 25
Whitney, A.....	0 25
Lawrence, S.....	0 25
Haynes, A.....	0 50
Sargeant, A.....	0 50
Sargeant, Mrs. A.....	1 00

Willard, Mrs. W.....	0 50
Willard, Miss S.....	0 50
Peters, Mrs.....	0 50
Martin, Mrs. W.....	0 25
Rogers, E.....	0 50
Johnson, J.....	0 25
Martin, Mrs. A.....	0 25
Whitehouse, Mrs. E.....	0 25
Whitehouse, Mrs. E.....	0 50
Butler, H.....	0 50
Lillibridge, Mr.....	0 50
Lillibridge, Mrs.....	0 25
Comstock, Mrs. E.....	0 25
Comstock, Mrs.....	0 25
Farmer, Mr.....	0 25
Rollins, W.....	0 50
Carr, Mr.....	0 50
Carr, G.....	0 25
Martin, Mrs. B.....	0 25
Turner, Mrs.....	0 25
Channel, J.....	0 50
Spinney, L.....	0 25
Mitchell, Mr.....	0 50
Shepherd, J.....	0 50
Eade, J.....	0 50
Wells, C.....	0 50
Rogers, P. M.....	2 00
Right, A.....	1 00
Libby, L.....	0 50
Spinney, M.....	0 50
Currier, H.....	0 25
Billings, W.....	0 65
Taylor, Mrs.....	0 25
Knowlton, Mrs. L.....	0 25
Knowlton, Miss M.....	0 25
Stewart, T.....	0 50
Knowlton, L.....	0 50
Wells, J.....	0 25
Gliddon, E.....	0 25
Warren, J.....	0 50
Godwin, G.....	0 25
Perdue, J.....	0 25
Dilling, F.....	0 25
Godey, R.....	0 25
Parsons, W.....	0 50
Tangey, W. H.....	0 50
Coombs, S.....	0 50
Rich, J.....	0 50
Pelow, W.....	1 00
Northry, J.....	0 50
Parnell, Mrs.....	0 25
Pearson, M. J.....	0 25
Tangey, R.....	1 00
Armstrong, T.....	0 50
Hepburn, A.....	0 50
Mudge, Mr.....	0 20
Tatham, Mrs.....	0 25
Gear, W. A.....	1 50
Davis, J.....	0 25
Goddard, C.....	0 50
Abbott, Rev. C. P.....	1 00
Boyce, G.....	0 20
Lathey.....	0 30

Total.....\$37 90

1869.

Blake, S., jun.....	0 50
Sargeant, W. A.....	0 52
Harris, C. S.....	1 50

Shepherd, J.	0 52
Knowlton, S.	0 52
Goddard, C. A.	0 52
Martin, Mr. M.	1 50
Martin, Mrs.	1 50
Williams, S.	2 60
Knowlton, J. A.	0 52
Knowlton, L. H.	1 04
Willard, Mrs. W.	0 52
Willard, Miss S.	0 52
Rogan, Mr. P. M.	1 04
Rogan, Mrs. P. M.	1 04
Dunlop, R., sen.	1 04
Dunlop, R., jun.	0 52
Galbraith, J.	0 52
Campbell, D.	1 04
Macdonald, A.	1 04
Dunlop, M.	0 52
Day, P.	0 52
Blinn, J.	0 52
Shepherd, R. C.	0 52
Savage, J. A.	1 04
Richardson, J.	0 52
Savage, C.	0 52
Savage, E. A.	0 52
Cutler, E. H.	0 52
Goddard, H.	0 52
Lawrence, J.	0 52
Lawrence, H.	0 52
Knowlton, Mrs. P.	1 04
Knowlton, Miss M.	0 52
Hilker, J.	0 52
Whitney, B.	0 52
Knowlton, Mr.	0 52
Whitney, C.	0 52
Whitney, A.	1 04
Bralley, B.	1 04
Rooney, Mrs.	0 52
Libbey Mark	0 52
Carr, Mr.	0 52
Carr, G.	0 52
Carr, L.	0 52
Turner, Mrs.	0 52
Vancos, Mr. G.	0 52
Vancos, Mrs. G.	0 52
Lillibridge, Mrs.	0 52
Knowlton, Mr. L.	0 52
Knowlton, Mrs. L.	0 52
Martin, Mr. G.	1 04
Martin, Mrs. G.	1 04
Martin, Mrs. N.	0 52
Hilker, C. E.	1 04
Martin, J.	1 04
Kneeland, H.	1 04
Kneeland, L.	0 52
Bryant, F.	0 52
Goddard, Miss M.	0 52
Ham, Miss M.	0 52
Taylor, Mr. L.	0 52
Macdonald, C.	1 04
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$45 56</b>

SUTTON.

Subscription Mission Fund for 1868 and 1869.

Smith, Rev. J.	\$7 50
Dyer, George C.	5 00

Boright, Mrs. H.	1 00
Dyer, E. A.	1 00
Frary, Mrs. A.	1 00
Frary, Mrs. G. G.	1 00
Frary, G. G.	1 00
Kemp, E.	1 00
McLaughlin, J. A.	1 00
Niblock, A.	1 00
Allen, Mrs. Jeremy	0 50
Boright, Mrs. S. N.	0 50
Davison, A.	0 50
Dyer, A.	0 50
Moffatt, Mrs.	0 50
Scofield, S.	0 50
Wyatt, Mrs. D.	0 50
Wyatt, Mrs. James	0 50
Wyatt, Mrs. John	0 50
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$25 00</b>

Collected by Mrs. Wm. Allen, Mrs. G. G. Frary, and Miss C. Boright.

1869 and 1870.

Smith, Rev. J.	\$7 50
Frary, G. G.	5 00
Kemp, E.	4 52
Dyer, Geo. C.	4 00
Dyer, E. A.	4 00
McLaughlin, J. A.	2 20
Dyer, A.	2 00
Moffatt, Mrs.	2 00
Frary, A.	1 00
Niblock, A.	1 00
Wyatt, Mrs. D.	1 00
Wyatt, Mrs. James	1 00
Wyatt, Mrs. John	1 00
Allen, Mrs. Jeremy	0 96
Allen, Mrs. Wm.	0 96
Newton, Mrs. S.	0 96
Mills, Miss	0 94
Boright, Mrs. H.	0 88
Wyatt, Mrs.	0 80
Wyatt, R.	0 80
Hamilton, Mrs.	0 68
Scofield, S., jun.	0 61
Sampier, Mrs.	0 60
Sawyer, Mrs.	0 60
Frary, Miss A.	0 57
Frary, Miss E.	0 57
Cutter, Miss E.	0 50
Wilkinson, Mrs.	0 50
Sums under 50 cts.	3 65
	<b>\$51 80</b>

Discount on silver..... 1 55

**Total** ..... **\$50 25**

SUTTON.

For Missionary's support.

1868-69.

Dyer, Geo. C.	\$30 00
Kemp, E.	20 00
Boright, H. & S.	15 00

Frary, A.	15 00
Allen, Jeremy	15 00
Frary, G. G.	10 00
Newton, T.	8 00
Robinson, J.	8 00
Hunt, J. P.	7 50
McLaughlin, J. A.	6 00
Sweet, E.	4 00
Hale, J. W.	4 00
Niblock, A.	3 00
Moffatt, T.	3 50
Davison, A.	3 50
Coapland, J.	2 00
Wyatt, John	2 00
Wilkinson, W.	2 00
Wyatt, Richard.	2 00
Scotfield, S.	2 00
Coapland, T.	1 00
<b>Total.</b>	<b>\$163 50</b>

1869-70.

Dyer, Geo. C.	\$30 00
Kemp, E.	20 00
Boright, H. & S.	17 50
Frary, A.	15 00
Allen, Jeremy	12 00
Frary, G. G.	10 00
Newton, T.	9 00
Robinson, J.	8 00
Hunt, J. P.	6 00
McLaughlin, J. A.	6 00
Moffatt, T.	3 50
Sweet, E.	4 00
Hale, J. W.	4 00
Wyatt, John.	4 00
Niblock, A.	3 00
Davison, A.	3 00
Coapland, J.	2 00
Allen, Wm.	4 00
Wilkinson, W.	2 00
Wyatt, Richard.	2 00
Scotfield, S.	2 00
Bresee, S.	2 00
McNeil, J.	1 00
Coapland, T.	1 00
<b>Total.</b>	<b>\$171 00</b>

THORNE.

Subscriptions for Local Church Purposes.

Collected by William Hodgins.

John Hodgins.	\$2 00
B. McAnnelly	1 00
Duncan Campbell.	1 00
W. Johnston.	1 00
John Hodgins (straw)	1 00
Robert Lang.	1 00
Robert McTanet	3 00
Dr. Lions.	3 00
Amy	1 00
(Lock and Key) O'Meara	2 00
Fraser	0 75
Also	5 00
W. Hodgins	2 00
W. Moore	2 00
T. Miller	1 00

T. Tubman.	1 00
J. Tubman.	1 00
Joseph Turcotte.	0 50
John Hamilton	0 50
Robert Johnston.	1 00
Robert Palmer.	2 00
W. Palmer.	2 00
A. Greer.	10 00

\$45 50

Collected by Mr. Kenedy.

Richard McCord.	2 00
Robert Somerville	1 00
William Lang	2 00
James Smith.	2 00
Calvin Morrison	1 00
W. Wilson.	1 00
Murphy.	1 00
James Hamilton	1 50

\$11 50

Collected by Mr. Dagg.

In work.	
Ed Kenedy.	\$2 00
T. Hoben	4 00
W. Dagg.	4 00
T. Latham	4 00
W. Hodgins	4 00
T. Wall	3 00
B. Workman.	4 00
J. Stanley	2 00
W. Ledger.	1 00
Elliott Jones.	4 00
James Workman.	4 00
A. Harris	1 50
W. Havelin	1 50
W. Walls	2 00

\$41 00

In money	
W. Armstrong.	1 00
R. McLary	1 00
T. Sheppard	1 00
A. Hannah	1 00
G. Judson	1 00
T. Smith	1 00
Charles Dagg	0 25
W. Kelly (straw)	0 50
M. Smith (straw)	0 50
A. Baley (Hodgins)	1 00
T. Dale	0 50
Slack Caidwell.	0 50
T. Miller	0 25
W. Shaw	1 00
H. Jones.	1 00
John Daley	0 50
Edward Hodgins.	0 50
A. Elliot	0 50
T. Hodgins	0 50
T. Gourbey	0 50
T. Miller (straw)	0 50
G. McDowell	1 00
T. Armstrong.	0 50
W. McDowell.	0 50
N. Brownley.	3 00
U. Lang	0 50
T. Robinson (straw).	2 00
T. Hodgins	3 00
T. Shaw (nails)	

Ditto .....	2 00
D. M. Craig.....	0 50
G. Dagg .....	2 00
T. H. Mee .....	0 50
W. Smith.....	1 00
Dan. Carey.....	0 10
* .....	0 50
T. Wilson.....	0 50
W. Mee (straw).....	0 50
A. Brownley (nails).....	0 50
Cooper (straw).....	0 25
G. Smith.....	0 50
Mrs. Somerville.....	1 00
T. Wilson.....	2 00
James Shaw (bricks).....	2 00
John Hamilton (straw).....	1 00

Total ..... \$40 85

*Collected by Mr. Workman.*

A. Workman .....	\$2 00
H. Elliot.....	1 00
R. Hodgins .....	2 00
T. Hodgins .....	1 00
H. Finley.....	0 50
H. Goodwin.....	0 50
T. Dagg.....	50
F. Brewer.....	0 50
Dan. Steinke.....	0 50
T. Tracey.....	0 50
George Hodgins.....	1 00
Edward Hodgins.....	1 00
W. Belcher.....	1 50
E. Hodgins.....	1 00
R. Ritchie.....	1 00

\$14 50

Walton Smith, Esq..... 20 00  
 Mr. Sanflenburg .. 10 00  
*Subscriptions to pay Clergyman's Salary.*

Mr. Gilmour (Ottawa).....	\$50 00
Mr. Wills.....	2 00
The Germans in the township of Bowman toward travelling expenses, about .....	5 00
The Germans in the township of Derry, for ditto, about .....	3 00
Leslie, 1869, per Miss Stephens, about .....	12 00
Leslie, 1870, per Mr. Shepherd, about .....	18 50
Thorne East, 1869, Ruth Hodgins.....	26 00
Thorne West, 1869, in produce .....	12 50
Thorne West, 1870, about, in produce .....	15 00

**WATERLOO.**

*Subscriptions towards Support of Parish for year 1868.*

Endowment Fund, interest on mortgages (viz) Mr. Robinson's \$1000 .....	\$ 60 00
Hon. A. B. Foster £1500 .....	90 00

The late J. Robinson, \$500.....	30 00
R. A. Ellis, \$500.....	30 00
L. H. Robinson, \$500.....	30 00
Other Investments.....	105 20
Armstrong, J. C.....	3 00
Armstrong, J.....	2 00
Ashton, H.....	4 00
Ashton, D.....	2 00
Allen, G. H.....	4 00
Allen D.....	2 00
Allen, C. A.....	2 00
Ashton, R., jun.....	1 00
Ashton, John.....	2 00
Blackwood, J.....	1 50
Brooks, L. H.....	4 00
Briggs, W. J.....	2 00
Butler Mrs.....	3 00
Booth, H.....	2 00
Booth, J.....	4 00
Crowhurst, W.....	3 00
Cash.....	4 00
Coburn, G.....	2 00
Dixon, A.....	1 00
Dimock, H.....	1 50
Codd, J.....	5 00
Carter, W. P.....	4 00
Carter, T. R.....	3 00
Codd, H.....	2 00
Carter, T.....	4 50
Curtis, P. A.....	4 00
Clark W.....	2 00
Cousins, R.....	3 00
Edgarson, J. B.....	1 00
Emerick, D.....	1 00
Ellis, O.....	15 00
Erskine, Doctor.....	3 00
Foster, W. D.....	1 00
Farley, W.....	0 50
Fesenden, E.....	0 50
Fesenden, A. E.....	2 00
Fisk, N.....	10 00
Fourdrinier, F. E.....	2 00
Galor, H.....	1 00
Goodwill, M.....	2 00
Grier, J.....	1 00
Hill, J.....	5 00
Hill, R.....	1 00
Hall, C. H.....	4 00
Hall, C. S.....	1 00
Inglis, C.....	1 50
Jackson, J.....	2 00
Jones, J. H.....	7 00
Jones, Thomas.....	10 00
Jameson, Doctor.....	1 50
Keef, W.....	5 00
Knowlton, A.....	7 00
Lawson, J.....	0 50
Lewis, E.....	6 00
Lewis, A.....	0 50
Lewis, S.....	4 00
Lee, S.....	4 00
Lang, R. W.....	4 00
Lay, J. B.....	5 00
Lay, W. A.....	2 00
Mears, J.....	1 00
Mears, Jairus.....	0 00
Mears, O.....	1 00
Moffatt, R.....	2 00
Moffat, C.....	1 10
Martin, C. S.....	2 00
McKenna, J.....	2 05

Mrs. McLaughlin.....	1 00	Booth, John.....	2 00
McClintock, Mrs. H.....	1 00	Bournan, John.....	1 50
Maynes, S.....	1 00	Codd, James.....	5 00
Parkes, J. M.....	1 00	Codd, Henry.....	3 00
Porter, Joseph.....	0 50	Carter, W. H.....	8 00
Porter, Ann.....	0 25	Carter, T. R.....	4 00
Pickle, O.....	5 00	Carter, T.....	2 00
Peyton, James.....	2 00	Curtis, P. A.....	5 00
Peytor, Rennie.....	3 00	Crowhurst, W.....	3 00
Parker Mrs.....	3 00	Cousins, R.....	2 00
Pearson, W.....	5 00	Cook, W.....	2 00
Phelps, S. W.....	1 00	Derry, D. E.....	2 00
Pearson, R.....	1 50	Dimock, J.....	1 50
Parmelee, W. G.....	4 00	Dixon, A.....	2 00
Robinson, A.....	1 00	Erskine, Doctor.....	15 00
Robinson, E.....	1 00	Edgarton, J. B.....	3 00
Richardson, S.....	0 50	Fisk, Doctor.....	3 00
Rockwell, H.....	0 50	Fourdrinier, F.....	10 00
Reynolds, E. S.....	5 00	Flood, W. H.....	2 00
Richardson, L. E.....	2 00	Grier, J.....	2 00
Slack, Ed.....	15 00	Goold, Wm.....	2 00
Slack, T.....	10 00	Hall, C. M.....	2 00
Stone, J.....	0 50	Hall, C. S.....	3 00
Snodgrass, A.....	3 00	Hill, R.....	5 00
Snodgrass, J.....	2 00	Hill, J.....	2 00
Sergeant, O. H.....	1 00	Hanna, G.....	2 00
Seymour, J.....	2 00	Jones, J. H.....	2 00
Tenney, A.....	2 00	Jones, Thomas.....	7 50
Taylor, S.....	2 00	Jameson, Doctor.....	10 00
Taylor, Walter.....	2 00	Knowlton, A. E.....	5 00
Thompson, R.....	1 00	Keef, E.....	0 75
Temple, A.....	2 00	Keef, W.....	1 50
Taylor, J.....	1 50	Lee, Selbey.....	4 00
Unwin, J.....	1 50	Lay, J. B.....	5 00
Williams, J.....	20 00	Lay, Warren.....	2 00
Williams, H. S.....	4 00	Lawson, J.....	7 50
Williams, W.....	2 00	Lewis, Arnold.....	6 00
Winchester, Uri.....	5 00	Maynes, Samuel.....	1 50
Webster, J.....	2 00	Mears, Jairus.....	1 00
Whitcomb, Doctor.....	10 00	Mears, Isaac.....	1 00
Young, G.....	4 00	McLaughlin, Wm.....	1 00
Rent of Glebe, F. V.....	8 00	McClintock, H.....	1 00

\$684 45

*Subscriptions towards Support of Parish for 1869.*

Endowment Fund, Interest on mortgages, viz., Mr. Robinson's \$1000.....	60 00	Mr. Kenna, T.....	2 00
Hon. A. B. Foster, \$1500.....	90 00	McClintock, C. H.....	2 00
The late J. Robinson, 500.....	30 00	Pickle, O.....	5 00
R. A. Ellis, \$500.....	30 00	Payan, L.....	2 00
L. H. Robinson, \$500.....	30 00	Parmelee, W. G.....	8 00
Other investments.....	105 66	Parker, Mrs.....	3 00
Allen, G. H.....	5 00	Parker, J. M.....	0 50
Allen, D. L.....	2 00	Pearson, W.....	5 00
Ashton, Henry.....	4 00	Pearson, Susan.....	0 50
Ashton, John.....	2 00	Pearson, John.....	2 50
Ashton, Daniel.....	2 00	Pearson, Robert.....	2 00
Ashton, Richard.....	2 00	Peyton, R.....	3 00
Armstrong, James.....	2 00	Peyton, J.....	2 00
Armstrong, James.....	3 00	Richardson, L. E.....	1 50
Brown, C. E.....	5 00	Rosby, John.....	2 00
Briggs, W. G.....	5 00	Robinson, W. H.....	5 00
Blackwood John.....	2 00	Robinson, A. T.....	3 00
Butler, Mrs.....	3 00	Slack, E.....	15 00
Brooks, L. H.....	4 00	Slack, T.....	10 00
Bell, W. J.....	1 00	Stevens, G.....	2 00
Booth, John, sen.....	50	Snodgrass, J.....	2 50
		Spearman, Mrs.....	0 50
		Taylor, James.....	1 50
		Temple, A.....	2 00
		Taylor, S.....	2 00
		Tenny, A.....	5 00
		Taylor, M. J.....	5 00
		Todd, J. O.....	2 00
		Unwin, J.....	2 00

Webster, J.....	2 00	Snodgrass, Joseph.....	50
Willard, S. L.....	2 00	Smith, B. B.....	5 00
Williams John.....	20 00	Taylor, E. A.....	1 00
Williams, S. & S.....	6 00		
Williams, Mrs. W.....	3 00		\$105 00
Weeks, W. B.....	1 00		
Winchester, Mrs.....	5 50		
Young, James.....	1 00		
Young James, jun.....	0 50		
Young, George.....	4 00		
Glebe, F. V.....	8 41		
	\$692 00		

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO MISSION FUND  
FOR 1868.

Collected by Mrs. Butler.

Allan, Mrs. C.....	1 00	Allen, Mrs. G. H.....	1 00
Allen, Miss.....	0 50	Ashton, Daniel.....	0 50
Allen, Miss R.....	0 50	Armstrong, Miss E.....	0 25
Briggs, W. J.....	1 00	Bell, W. J.....	0 50
Blackwood, John.....	1 00	Booth, John.....	50
Butler, Mrs.....	2 00	Booth, Hugh.....	50
Butler, Emma.....	1 00	Clark, Mrs. W.....	1 00
Butler, Lucie.....	1 00	Cook, Mrs. W.....	50
Chandler, George.....	0 50	Carter, Miss C.....	50
Cousins, Mrs.....	0 50	Carter, Mr. & Mrs. T.....	1 00
Codd, George.....	1 00	Carter, Lee.....	1 00
Ellis, R. A.....	5 00	Curtis, Mrs.....	50
Ellis, Mrs. R. A.....	2 00	Curtis, C. H. & A.....	60
Ellis, Charlotte.....	0 50	Codd, Mr. & Mrs. J.....	1 00
Erskine, Doctor.....	2 00	Codd, Lizzie.....	50
Ellis, Mrs. O.....	0 50	Codd, Gertrude.....	50
Ellis, Miss.....	50	Codd, Willie.....	50
Edgerton, J. B.....	1 00	Codd, Mrs. H.....	50
Eastman, S. P.....	1 00	Codd, H. E. & S.....	50
Fourdrinier, F. E.....	1 00	Carter, Mr. & Mrs. W.....	1 00
Fourdrinier, Mrs.....	1 00	Dimick, J.....	50
Fisk, Mrs. N.....	1 00	Dampier, Mr. & Mrs.....	1 00
Galbraith Kate.....	0 25	Dampier, Miss.....	50
Galor, H.....	50	Fesenden, Miss.....	50
Hill, R.....	1 00	Foster, Hon. A. B.....	5 00
Howard, Mrs.....	50	Foster, Mrs.....	3 00
Johnson, Ellis.....	1 00	Foster, Miss.....	1 00
Johnson, Lillie.....	1 25	Foster, Asa.....	50
Jameson, Doctor.....	1 00	Foster, Susan.....	50
Jameson, B.....	0 50	Flood, Mr. & Mrs.....	1 00
Jameson, Albert.....	0 50	Foster, W. D.....	50
Jameson, Henry.....	0 50	Goold, Mr. & Mrs.....	50
Lay, W. A.....	1 00	Goold, W. & J.....	50
Lee, Selby.....	1 00	Higgins, Mrs.....	50
Lee Mrs.....	0 50	Hall, Misses.....	50
Lindsay, Rev. David.....	7 50	Hall, Mrs. C.....	25
Lindsay, Mrs.....	1 00	Hall, Mrs. C. M.....	50
Lindsay, Ruth, Willie, & Walter.....	1 50	Jones, Mrs. T.....	50
Minckler, Mrs.....	1 00	Jones, M. & L.....	50
McElroy Mrs.....	0 50	Jones, J. H.....	25
Parmelee, W. G.....	1 00	Jackson, Mrs.....	50
Parmelee, Mrs.....	1 00	Keef, Mrs.....	1 00
Robinson, Mrs. H.....	20 00	Knowlton, Miss A.....	50
Robinson, H. L.....	10 00	Knowlton, Mrs.....	1 00
Robinson, Fred.....	5 00	Laing, R. W.....	1 00
Robinson, George.....	5 00	Lawson, J.....	50
Reynolds, Mrs. E.....	1 00	Lawson, D.....	25
Robinson, Mrs. J.....	4 00	Lewis, E.....	50
Robinson, W. H.....	1 00	Martin, C. S.....	50
Robinson, A. F.....	1 00	McLaughlin, Mrs.....	25
Sache, Mrs.....	1 00	McClintyck, Mrs.....	50
Snodgrass, A.....	1 00	McKenna, Mrs.....	50
		Nutting, Mrs.....	50
		Porter, Mrs.....	75
		Peyton, James.....	50
		Snodgrass, J.....	25
		Slack, E.....	2 00
		Slack, Mrs. E.....	2 00
		Slack, T.....	1 00
		Slack, Mrs. T.....	1 00
		Temple, A.....	50
		Taylor, Mrs.....	50



Taylor, Josephine.....	50
Tenny, Mr. & Mrs.....	1 00
Todd, J. O.....	25
Williams, John.....	4 00
Williams, H.....	1 00
Wilson, Miss.....	25
Whitecomb, Doctor.....	1 00
Young, Geo.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$55 85

Total for 1868..... 160 85

Mission Fund Collected to 1st June, 1870.

	per wk.	qrs.	
	cts.	paid.	
Adams, A. G.....	2	5	\$ 1 30
Allen, D. L.....	5	4	2 60
Allen, Miss R.....	2	4	1 04
Allen, Mrs. G.....	2	5	1 30
Armstrong, Mrs.....	1	4	0 52
Armstrong, R.....	1	4	0 52
Armstrong, J.....	1	4	0 52
Armstrong, M.....	1	4	0 52
Armstrong, Widow..	1	4	0 52
Ashton, John.....	1	4	0 25
Ashton, Daniel.....	5	4	2 60
Brooks, L. H.....	2	4	1 04
" ".....	0	0	50
Briggs, Mr. & Mrs....	5	5	3 25
Brown, C. E.....	5	1	65
Booth, H.....	1	4	52
Booth, Margaret....	1	4	52
Booth, J. H.....	1	4	52
Butler, Mrs.....	5	5	3 25
Butler, Emma.....	2	4	1 04
" ".....	1	1	13
Butler, Lucia.....	2	1	1 04
" ".....	1	1	13
Blackwood, J.....	5	5	3 25
Crowherst, Mr. & Mrs	2	4	1 04
Coburn, G.....	1	5	65
Curtis, P.....	2	4	1 04
Cousens, Mr. & Mrs..	4	4	2 08
Carter, Mr. & Mrs. W.	4	5	2 60
Carter, Miss.....	1	1	13
Codd, Mr. & Mrs. J..	2	5	1 30
Codd, Eliza & Geo...	2	5	1 30
Codd, William.....	1	5	65
Curtis, C.....	0	0	25
Codd, Mr. & Mrs. H.	2	5	1 30
Codd, H. S & E.....	2	5	1 30
Carter, Miss C.....	1	4	52
Carter, Mrs. T.....	1	1	0 13
Codd, G.....	1	4	0 52
Clark, Mrs. W.....	2	5	1 30
Cook, Mrs. W.....	2	5	1 30
Chandler, G.....	0	0	50
Dampier, Mr. Mrs. &			
Miss.....	3	4	1 56
Ellis, Mrs.....	3	5	1 95
Ellis, Miss.....	3	4	1 56
Ellis, Sarah.....	2	4	1 04
Ellis, O.....	3	4	1 56
Edgarton, Mrs.....	2	4	1 04
Erskine, Dr. & Mrs..	5	4	2 60
Erskine, Mrs.....	2	1	26
Ellis, R. A.....	0	0	2 00

Ellis, Mrs. R. A.....	4	4	2 08
Ellis, Mrs. R. A.....	5	1	0 65
Ellis, Charlotte.....	5	5	3 25
Flood, W. H.....	2	5	1 30
Fisk, Mr. & Mrs.....	2	5	1 30
Foster, Hon. A. B....	0	0	5 20
Fourdrinier, Mr. &			
Mrs.....	5	5	3 25
Higgins, Mrs.....	5	1	65
Hungerford, Miss....	3	4	1 56
Hall, Mrs. P.....	1	1	13
Hall, Mr. & Miss....	2	1	26
Hall, C. M.....	2	4	1 04
Howard, Mary.....	1	5	65
Howard, Mr. & Mrs	2	5	1 30
Hill, Robert.....	2	5	1 30
Jones, T. & family...	5	5	3 25
Jones, Mrs. Wm.....	1	4	52
Jones, Dorothea....	1	4	52
Irwin, R. D.....	0	0	1 00
Knowlton, A.....	1	4	0 52
Knowlton, Mr. & Mrs	2	4	1 04
Keefe, M ss.....	1	4	0 52
Lawson, J. & family.	3	5	1 95
Lay, J. B.....	3	4	1 56
" ".....	5	1	65
Lay, Mrs. W. A.....	1	4	52
" ".....	2	1	0 26
Lee, Mr. & Mrs.....	4	5	2 60
Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. A.	2	4	1 04
Lewis E.....	1	4	52
Lang, W. H.....	1	4	52
Lindsay, Rev. D.....	15	5	9 75
Lindsay, Mrs. and			
family.....	8	4	4 16
" ".....	6	1	78
Lindsay William....	2	1	26
Lee, R.....	3	4	1 56
McKenna, Mrs.....	1	4	52
McKenna, Dr. M....	1	4	52
McClintock, Mrs....	1	4	52
McLaughlin, Mrs. &			
Miss.....	2	4	1 04
Maynes, C.....	2	4	1 04
McKee, M.....	1	2	0 26
Mitchell, Mrs.....	2	1	0 26
Parkin, J. M. & famly	4	4	2 08
" ".....	2	1	26
Porter, Mr. & Mrs. J.	2	4	1 04
Parmelee, Mr. & Mrs.	5	4	2 60
Payan, Mrs.....	5	5	3 25
Peyton, James.....	2	4	1 04
Robinson, Mrs. J....	5	4	2 60
" ".....	3	1	39
Reynolds, Mrs. & Miss	2	4	1 04
Reynolds, Mrs.....	1	1	0 13
Reynolds, Mr. & Mrs.	5	3	1 95
Robinson, Mrs.....	40	5	26 00
Robinson, Marian....	2	1	0 26
Robinson, H. L.....	40	5	20 80
Robinson, Fred.....	5	4	2 60
Robinson, George....	5	4	2 60
Robinson, Mrs. E....	3	5	1 95
Robinson, E. N.....	5	4	2 60
Robinson, W. H.....	5	5	3 25
Robinson, A. F.....	5	4	2 60
Robinson, Emily....	5	4	2 60
" ".....	2	1	0 26
Robinson, Alice....	3	4	1 56
" ".....	2	1	0 26
Smith, B. B.....	10	3	3 90

Snodgras, Mr. & Mrs.			
A	5	3	1 95
Slack, Mr. & Mrs. Ed.	10	5	6 50
Slack, Mr. & Mrs. T.	5	5	3 25
Tenny, Mr. & Mrs.	2	5	1 30
Todd, Mr. & Mrs.	2	5	1 30
Taylor, James	1	2	0 26
Temple, A	1	4	0 52
Taylor, Rosa & John	2	4	1 04
Whitehead, A.	1	4	52
Whitehead, M. A.	1	4	52
Williams, Mr. & Mrs.			
J.	10	5	6 50
Williams, H. E.	2	4	1 04
Whitcomb, Doctor	5	3	1 95
Young, G.	4	5	2 60
Collection at Pearsons	0	0	1 16
			\$238 48

A. E. Lewis	4 00
Robert Armstrong	3 00
John D. W. Graves	3 25
P. England	1 00
Richard Booth	1 00

*For Parsonage.*

William Moffatt	1 87½
Terence Courtney	3 75
Ira Scott	1 50
J. D. Shufelt	3 50
Luther Hastings	1 50
Joseph Shufelt	2 50
Charles Wright	1 00
Thomas Wilkinson	1 50

Sums raised in the Mission during the year 1868.....\$120 12½

1869.

*For Diocesan Missions.*

Clergyman's subscription.....\$7 50

*For Clergyman's support.*

Weekly offertory—	
Holy Trinity Church	18 16½
St. Stephen's	10 61
Offerings in kind, at Iron Hill, on Thanksgiving Day	13 12
Special offerings—	
Iron Hill	41 40½
Fulford	5 15

Sums raised in the Mission during the year 1869.....\$95 95

WEST BROME.

1868.

*For Diocesan Missions.*

Clergyman's subscription.....\$7 50

*For Clergyman's support.*

IRON HILL.

William Moffatt	\$15 00
Terence Courtney	5 00
Susanna Courtney	1 00
Albertine Courtney	1 00
Ira Scott	5 00
John D. Shufelt	4 25
Harriet Shufelt	2 00
Margaret McCrum	1 50
Elvira Scott	1 00
Sarah McCrum	1 00
Henry Smith	5 00
O. K. Palmer	1 00
Luther Hastings	1 00
L. E. Palmer	1 00
William McClay	1 00
Bethana Whitehead	1 00
Lyman Whitehead	1 00
John McCrum	1 00
Martha McCrum	1 00
George McCrum	1 00
Jane McCrum	1 00
Mary Ann McCrum	1 00
Moses McCrum	2 00
Edward Roberts	3 00
Leonora Benham	1 00
Benjamin Moffatt	1 00
Joseph Shufelt	2 50
A. H. Palmer	1 00
R. F. Peacock	1 00
Enos Benham	2 00

WEST BROME.

Captain J. C. Pettes.....5 00

FULFORD.

Francis England	10 00
E. E. Phelps	3 00

WEST FARNHAM.

1868-1869.

*Diocesan Mission.*

	1868.	1869.
Allsopp, Mrs. G.	1 00	2 60
Allsopp, Mrs. J. C.	1 00	1 00
Allsopp, Morris	1 00	0 00
Brodeur, Mrs.	0 50	1 04
Buck, Miss	0 00	2 60
Buck, Miss N. E.	0 00	1 55
Corrin, E.	0 50	0 00
Donahue, W.	10 00	10 40
Douglas, J.	1 00	1 00
Elmes, W.	0 00	2 40
Gardner, Miss C.	0 00	1 04
Hibbard, W.	1 00	1 00
Higgins, J.	0 00	1 00
Hoskin, J.	0 50	0 00
Ingalls, M.	1 00	0 00
Leslie, J.	1 50	2 00
Leslie, Mrs. J.	0 00	0 50
Meigs, D. B.	0 60	2 50
Meigs, Mrs. D. B.	0 50	2 50
Moinen, R.	1 00	1 00
Mosher, J.	0 00	0 50
Mussen, Rev. T. W.	7 50	7 50

Mussen, Mrs. T. W.....	5 07	5 00
Oshier, P. ....	0 55	1 00
Oshier, Mrs. P.....	0 00	1 00
Oshier, M.....	0 50	0 00
Oshier, E.....	0 50	0 25
Pearson, W.....	1 00	1 00
Pearson, T.....	0 35	0 50
Robertson, W.....	1 00	0 00
Ripley, Mrs.....	0 00	2 50
Seale, G.....	2 00	2 60
Seale, D.....	2 00	2 00
Seale, W.....	0 75	0 00
Stark, G.....	0 00	0 55
Taber, Mrs.....	0 50	1 00
Truax, Mrs. G.....	1 00	
Wells, F. B.....	1 00	1 00
Wells, Mrs. F. B.....	1 00	1 00
Welch, Miss.....	0 00	1 56
Whitfield, Mrs.....	2 50	0 00
Wilson, W.....	1 00	0 00
Small sums.....		0 50
	\$48 65	63 59
Discount . . .	1 44	1 35
Total.....	\$47 21	62 24

WEST SHEFFORD.

Subscription to Diocesan Missions.

1868.

Allen Miss Anne.....	\$0 25
Bell Mrs. H.....	0 50
Bell Samuel, sen.....	0 50
Bell Mrs. Nelson.....	0 50
Booth Mrs. Thos., 2nd.....	0 50
Booth Thos. E.....	0 50
Booth James T.....	0 50
Booth John T.....	0 50
Booth Benjamin.....	0 50
Clark Mrs. W.....	0 50
Carty Charles.....	0 50
Cutler Miss B.....	0 50
Cx. Capt.....	0 50
Cunningham William.....	0 50
Davies Capt.....	0 50
Hayes Mrs. P.....	0 50
Hayes Mrs. James.....	0 50
Hawley Edward.....	0 50
Kilburn A.....	0 50
Neil John.....	0 50
Quail Richard.....	0 50
Roberts Hallam.....	0 50
Roberts Mrs. H.....	0 50
Roberts William.....	0 70
Roberts Mrs. W.....	0 50
Roberts Miss.....	1 50
Roberts Miss M. J.....	0 50
Roberts Miss H.....	0 50
Roberts Edward.....	0 50
Stuppel Mrs.....	0 50
Scott Spencer.....	1 50
Tait Geo.....	0 50
Whitten S. J.....	0 50

Whisten Rev. A. T.....	7 50
Jones John.....	0 50
McCutcheon Thomas.....	0 50
Ramsay Mrs.....	0 50
Todd Miss M. A.....	0 50
Wood Thomas, jun.....	0 50
Stone Mrs.....	0 50
	\$27 75

Subscription towards Incumbent's support for the year 1868.

Allen Miss A.....	\$2 00
Allen Abraham.....	1 00
Booth Thomas, 2nd.....	2 00
Booth Andrew.....	4 00
Booth James T.....	6 00
Booth Thos. E.....	4 00
Bell Nelson.....	3 00
Cooley H.....	10 00
Carty Charles.....	3 00
Cunningham Wm.....	3 00
Cunningham Robt.....	1 50
Davies Capt.....	5 00
Dunond Samuel.....	2 00
Hayes Henry.....	2 00
Hayes Mrs. H.....	1 00
Hayes William.....	1 00
Hayes James.....	5 00
Hayes Mrs. James.....	2 00
Jones Henry.....	5 00
Kilburn A.....	5 00
Knott Charles.....	5 00
Kennedy Thomas.....	1 00
Lotty Mrs.....	2 00
McCutcheon Thomas.....	2 00
Neil Samuel.....	3 50
Neil John.....	2 00
Quail Richard.....	2 00
Roberts Hallam.....	3 00
Roberts William.....	5 00
Roberts Duke, for 66, 67 and 68.....	15 00
Robinson Thomas.....	1 00
Ramsay Alexander.....	4 00
Scott Spencer.....	5 00
Stuppel Mrs.....	4 00
Seal Edward.....	1 00
Todd Mrs. John, for 67 and 68.....	10 00
Tait Geo.....	3 00
Taylor Joseph.....	2 00
Taylor John.....	2 00
Wood John.....	8 50
	\$149 50

POTTON.

The totals only are inserted.

Subscriptions 1863-69.....	\$22 75
" " 1869-70.....	29 80
Subscription of Rev. C. Bell.....	7 50
Collection.....	2 00
	\$62 05

## APPENDIX D.

CONSTITUTION, RULES, AND REGULATIONS OF THE SYNOD  
OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

## DECLARATION.

WE, the Bishop, the Clergy, and the Laity of the United Church of England and Ireland, within the Diocese of Montreal, assembled in Synod, and intending, under God's blessing and guidance, to consider and determine upon such matters as shall appear necessary for the welfare of the Church in this Diocese, desire, in the first place, for the avoiding of all misunderstanding, to make declaration of the principles upon which we propose to proceed.

We desire that the Church in this Diocese shall continue as it has been, an integral portion of the United Church of England and Ireland; and we declare our firm and unanimous resolution, in dependence on Divine aid, to preserve those doctrines, and that form of Church government, which are at present recognized by the Church of England and Ireland.

It is our earnest wish and determination to confine our deliberations and actions to matters of discipline, to the temporalities of the Church, and to such regulations of order as may tend to her efficiency and extension; and we desire no control or authority over any but those who are or shall be members of our own Church.

## CONSTITUTION.

1. The Synod shall consist of the Bishop of the Diocese, of the Clergy of the same, licensed to the cure of souls therein, or holding office in any church, college or school under the jurisdiction of the Bishop (such Clergy not being

under ecclesiastical censure), and of Lay representatives, to be elected as hereinafter provided.

2. The Lay representatives shall be male communicants of at least one year's standing, of the full age of twenty-one years, and shall be elected annually at the Easter meetings, or at any Vestry meeting (specially called for such purpose by Incumbents, after due notice on two Sundays), held by each Minister having a separate cure of souls, and all Laymen within the cure, of twenty-one years or upwards, entitled within such cure to vote at Vestry meetings, or who hold pews or sittings in the Church, though not entitled so to vote who shall have declared themselves in writing to be "Members of the United Church of England and Ireland, and to belong to no other religious denomination," shall have the right of voting at the election.

3. The Minister himself, if present, shall preside at the election; and in his absence, the Curate or Assistant Minister, or the Senior Church-warden, or a Chairman elected by the majority of those present, taking precedence in the order in which they are here named.

4. Every separate cure served by a licensed Minister shall be entitled to elect two Lay representatives; but when there shall be two or more congregations, having a corresponding number of church edifices, within one cure, then each of such congregations shall be entitled to elect two representatives.

5. All Lay delegates shall, each one before taking his seat in Synod, produce to, and deposit with, the Lay Secretary or other officer of the Synod appointed to receive the same, a Certificate of his election in the following form, to be signed by the Chairman of the meeting:

"This is to certify that at a meeting held this day for the purpose of electing delegates to represent this congregation or parish in Synod, being the parish or mission of— —, ———, a communicant of one year's standing, and of the full age of twenty-one years, was elected by the Laymen of this congregation, who have a right to vote at such election, by virtue of their having, in accordance with the 2nd clause of the Constitution of the Synod of this Diocese, declared themselves in writing, in a book kept for that purpose, to be members of the United Church of England and Ireland, and

to belong to no other denomination, and being otherwise qualified under the provisions of said clause.

And such certificate shall be considered and taken as sufficient proof of the election; and such Lay delegate shall continue in office till his successor is appointed.

6. If a vacancy should occur in the number of representatives, by death, resignation, or any other cause, the Minister shall proceed to hold a new election with as little delay as possible, after due notice.

7. Clergymen who have served in the Diocese and are resident in the same, but are now superannuated, may attend the meetings of the Synod and vote at the same.

8. The Synod shall meet on the third Tuesday of June in every year, in the City of Montreal, or at any other such time or place as said Synod shall appoint at its last previous meeting; provided also, that the Bishop may call a special meeting when he shall consider it necessary to do so; or shall do so on the requisition of ten Clerical and thirty Lay members; and at such special meeting no other business shall be transacted than that stated in calling the meeting.

9. When the Bishop is not present, his Commissary shall preside in his place; and when the See is vacant, the senior Dignitary of the Church, next in rank to the Bishop, in the Diocese, shall, within a fortnight of the occurrence of such vacancy, summon a Synod, to be held in not less than thirty days, to elect a successor to the See, at which he shall preside, and at such meeting no business except such election be proceeded with.

10. A quorum of the Synod shall consist of no less than twenty-five Lay and fifteen Clerical Delegates.

11. There shall be two Secretaries, one from the Clergy, the other from the Laity, who shall keep regular minutes of all proceedings of the Synod, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose, shall preserve all papers, memorials, and other documents, shall certify the public acts of the Synod, and shall deliver all records and documents to their successors; and give notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for any stated or special meetings of the Synod; this notice to be given at least three weeks before such meeting. The rate of salary to be paid

to the Secretary shall be settled and determined by the Executive Committee.

The Secretary shall also perform the duties and receive the fees connected with the office of Registrar of the Diocese, viz., keep a record of all Church properties and moneys in the different parishes, and of all the changes that from time to time take place, and a certified copy of every deed and deeds of consecration, and boundaries of parishes, and every acquisition of property shall be sent to him by the Rural Deans. He shall be entitled to receive a fee of \$1 for the registration of each document, and 50 cents for every copy of the same. The boundaries of every parish or mission erected under authority of the Canon, as well as of every existing parish or mission, shall be entered in a book, to be kept by the Secretaries of Synod for that purpose, and a copy thereof shall be furnished to any person applying for it on the payment of a fee of one shilling.

12. There shall be a Treasurer of the Synod, who shall receive and disburse all moneys collected and paid under its authority, and keep account thereof; and two Auditors who shall annually inspect and report on the condition of the accounts.

13. The vote of each order shall be taken separately, when so required by any three members, each vote being determined by the majority of the members present in each order.

14. No rule shall be binding on the members of the Church in this Diocese at large, which has not received the concurrent assent of the Bishop, the Clergy, and the Laity, and which has not been passed in the Synod.

15. Any proposition for an alteration of the Constitution, Regulations, Rules of Order, or Canons, shall be introduced in writing, and considered at the meeting at which it is introduced; and if approved by a majority of each order, shall lie over till the next meeting of the Synod, but shall not be finally adopted unless approved by majorities consisting of two-thirds of both Clergy and Laity then present.

#### ORDER OF PROCEEDINGS.

1. The first meeting of the Synod in each Session shall be preceded by public morning prayer, with a sermon and the

Holy Communion; and the collection at the offertory shall be devoted to missionary or such other purposes as the Synod may direct.

2. The business of every day shall be preceded by special prayer for the Divine guidance and blessing, according to a form authorized by the Bishop.

3. After this prayer the Clerical Secretary shall call over the roll of the Clergy, to be furnished by the Bishop, and mark the names of those in attendance; and the Secretary shall call over the names of the several parishes, missions or cures, when the certificates of the representatives having been presented, shall be examined by the Secretary and a Committee of two to be named by the Chairman for that purpose; and where found satisfactory, the names shall be recorded and read by the Secretary.

4. The election of new Secretaries shall then be made by the Clergy and Laity respectively, and a Treasurer and two Auditors shall be appointed, all of which officers shall be elected by ballot if demanded, and shall hold their respective offices until their successors shall be chosen.

5. After this, on the first day, and on all other days, after prayers, the order of business shall be as follows:—

I. Reading, correcting, and approving the minutes of the previous meeting.

II. Appointing Committees.

III. Presenting, reading, and referring memorials and petitions.

IV. Presenting reports of Committees, and of the Treasurer and the Auditors.

V. Giving notice of motion.

VI. Taking up unfinished business.

VII. Consideration of motion.

VIII. Orders of the Day.

An address from the Bishop shall be in order at any time.

#### FOR THE PRESERVATION OF ORDER.

1. The Synod shall meet the first day at two o'clock in the afternoon, and afterwards at ten o'clock each forenoon during its session, unless otherwise ordered by the Synod.



And when it adjourns, the members shall keep their seats until the Chairman leaves the chair.

2. On the appearance of a quorum, fixed by the Constitution of the Synod at twenty-five Lay and fifteen Clerical delegates, the Chairman shall call the Synod to order; and should there not be a quorum at the appointed hour, the Chairman is authorized to adjourn the meeting during pleasure.

3. Immediately after the Chairman shall have taken the chair, the meeting shall be opened by prayer according to a form authorized by the Bishop; and the minutes of the preceding meeting shall then be read to the end, that any mistake therein may be corrected by the Synod.

4. The Chairman shall preserve order and decorum, and shall decide questions of order, subject to the Synod, to be decided without debate. When called upon to explain a point of order, he shall state the rule applicable to the case, without argument or comment.

5. Members of the Synod shall sit uncovered, the clerical members to be habited in bands and gowns, and every member before speaking shall rise from his seat and address himself to the chair. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Chairman shall name the member who is first to speak.

6. When the Chairman is putting a question, no member shall walk out of or across the house; nor when a member is speaking shall any member hold discourse to interrupt him, except to order, nor pass between him and the chair, and every member present when a question is put shall be required to vote on the same. In voting, those who vote in the affirmative shall first rise, and then those who vote in the negative.

7. No member, save the mover of a motion, who is entitled to reply, shall speak more than once on the same question without leave of the Synod, except in explanation of a material part of his speech, which may have been misunderstood, and then he is not to introduce new matter.

8. A member may, of right, require the motion in discussion to be read for his information, at any time during the debate, but not so as to interrupt a member speaking.

9. A member called to order shall sit down, unless permitted to explain, and the Synod, if appealed to, shall decide the case, but without debate; if there be an appeal, the decision of the chair shall be submitted to.
10. No member shall speak disrespectfully of the Queen or any of the Royal Family, nor use improper language against the proceedings of the Synod, or against particular members thereof, nor speak beside the question in debate.
11. The Chairman may at any time desire the Synod to be cleared of strangers, and may suspend the debate then in progress until the Synod be so cleared.
12. No motion shall be put or debated unless the same be in writing and seconded; nor shall any motion prefaced by a written preamble be received by the chair.
13. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, but such motions, as well as motions to lay on the table, shall be decided without debate.
14. All questions shall be put to the Synod in the order in which they are moved.
15. After a motion has been read from the chair it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Synod, but it may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment with the permission of the Synod.
16. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received by the chair unless to amend it, or postpone it to a certain day, or to lay it upon the table, or for adjournment; and no more than one amendment to the proposed amendment of a motion shall be in order.
17. On a division the names of those who vote for, and those who vote against, the question, shall be recorded in the minutes, if required by three members. And a question once determined shall not be brought up again the same session without the unanimous consent of the Synod.
18. Petitions, memorials, and other papers addressed to the Synod, shall be presented by a member in his place, who shall be answerable to the Synod that they do not contain improper or impertinent matter.
19. In order to expedite the business of the Synod, it is required for the future that the clerks of the several Vestries in this Diocese, or where there is no Vestry Clerk, the Chairman of the meeting, shall send to the Clerical Secretary of

the Synod within six days after their election, the names of the Lay delegates elected at any meeting held for that purpose; and the Secretary of this Synod shall attend at the place where the Synod is to meet at 9 o'clock of the first day of meeting, to record the names of said Lay delegates.

#### REGARDING COMMITTEES.

20. All special committees shall be named by the chair, unless otherwise ordered, and in such cases the election shall be elected by ballot. They shall appoint their own Chairman, and a majority of the number named or elected shall be a quorum competent to proceed to business.

21. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, signed by the Chairman, who, or some member deputed by him, shall explain to the Synod the bearing of any portion of the report, if requested by any member of the Synod.

22. Reports of Committees shall be received in course, unless ordered to be re-commanded, but further action thereon shall be by motion as in other business.

23. All notices of motion intended to be brought before the next Synod shall be sent in to the Clerical Secretary at least six weeks before the day of meeting; and it shall be the duty of the Clerical Secretary to keep a record of such notices, and to issue a circular statement of the business for the ensuing Synod, with reports of Committees, and the order in which the same shall be brought up. The circular to be forwarded to each Clergyman and parish, one month before the meeting of the Synod.

24. That the expenses of the Synod, such as printing, &c., be defrayed by an ordinary collection made in each parish or mission on the Sunday preceding the meeting of Synod.

---

#### RULES AND BY-LAWS, RESPECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY, MISSIONS AND TRUSTS OF THE SYNOD.

1. That the property of the Synod be managed and administered by a Committee to be called "*The Executive Committee*," and to be composed of the Lord Bishop, His Commissary, the Secretaries, the Registrar, the Treasurer, and of 15 Clerical members, and 15 Lay members, to be

electd annually, at the annual stated meeting of the Synod, and such Committee shall have the general and full control over the collection, investment, and expenditure of all monies belonging to, or in any way vested in, or under the control of, the Synod, and the leasing, purchase, sale, and general management and administration of all property, real and personal, belonging to, or in any way vested in, or under the control of the Synod, except when otherwise especially provided or ordered by the Synod.

2. The said Committee shall meet quarterly in the City of Montreal on the second Wednesday in the months of February, May, August and November, and shall be presided over by the Lord Bishop, and in his absence by his Commissary, or, in case of the absence of both, by a member elected from among themselves.

3. A quorum of said Committee shall consist of seven members, of whom three shall be laymen; and the said Committee shall furnish to the Synod, at each stated annual meeting of the Synod, a report of its operations, and a clear statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Committee during the preceding year, and of the state and condition of the funds and property belonging to, or vested in or under the control of, the Synod, and to receive and consider all applications for aid towards opening any new missions, filling up vacancies, or providing for any alteration, in the circumstances of any existing ones.

1. IV. The Committee shall have power to purchase and circulate in the Diocese the Holy Scriptures, and such publications as have the sanction of the Church, viz: the Prayer Books, Homilies, Catechisms, Collects, with the addition of Books and Tracts circulated by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, in London, and such other publications as may be approved of by the Bishop.

5. Such *Sermons* as the Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall direct, shall be preached in each year, in each parish, chapelry and missionary station, in the Diocese, on such days as the Bishop shall appoint, in favour of some one or more of the objects of the Synod, and a collection made in aid thereof, which shall forthwith be transmitted to the Treasurer of the Synod, and no grant or benefit from the Synod shall be obtained for any object, within any parish, chapelry or

missionary station, within which such sermon or sermons shall not have been preached, and such collection shall not have been made.

6. By-law to make provision for the administering and improving the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, of the late Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal.

1. That all rents, issues, or profits of lands or tenements, held by the Synod for the Widows and Orphans of clergymen, and all monies given or granted for the same purpose, unless special provision be made by the grantor or donor of the same, for the distribution thereof otherwise, shall be put to the credit of a Fund to be called "The Widows' and Orphans' Fund."

2. That the Synod shall and will put to the credit of the Widows and Orphans' Fund yearly, and every year, a sum of money equal to One Pound Five Shillings, for each duly recognized Clergyman in the Diocese, from the Fund of General Purposes, provided that Fund shall bear such a charge upon it; and that, after the current and customary expenses of the Synod are paid, the charges for the Widows' and Orphans' Fund shall be the first paid from the General Purposes Fund, and that such sum shall be put to the credit of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, on the first day of April, in each year, on the Lord Bishop forwarding to the Treasurer a list of the Clergy duly recognized, signed by his hand.

3. That each Clergyman, either Incumbent or Travelling Missionary, having cure of souls in his Diocese, in order to entitle his widow and children to claim the annuity hereafter provided, from the passing of this By-law, or from the time of his appointment in the Diocese, shall remit to the General Fund of the Synod, the sum of £1 176 per annum; shall observe the directions from time to time given by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, in respect of the collections to be made on behalf of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, unless such Clergyman shall have been excused by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in writing, under his hand, from making such collection or collections, in any church, chapel or station, served by him; but it is essential to the stability and prosperity of this Fund, so as to meet the demands that may be hereafter made upon it, that every Clergyman in the Diocese

should contribute towards its maintenance, and it is therefore hereby declared, that any Clergyman refusing to become a subscriber, or neglecting to make the annual collections in his parish or mission, (except as above stated) shall not be entitled to any benefits of the Fund for his widow or orphans. Should, however, any Clergyman fail to become a member, and afterwards desire to join it, he shall make application to the Executive Committee, through the "Widows' and Orphans' Fund Committee, and if the "Executive Committee" should favorably receive his application, it can only be on payment of all back subscriptions.

4. The Treasurer shall lay before the Executive Committee at its meeting in May in each year, a statement of all monies invested, or in his hands, belonging to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and of all monies received and paid on account of the said Fund since the last annual statement.

5. That from and after the passing of this By-law, the Synod shall pay an annuity to the widow of every Clergyman who, at the time of his decease, shall have been duly licensed to the cure of souls in this Diocese, and recognized by the Bishop, or have been placed on any retired list with the consent of his Lordship; and from the passing of this By-law, or from the time of his appointment in the Diocese, shall have been a subscriber, as set forth in rule 3, and who shall have complied with the requirement of this By-Law, such annuity to be of fifty pounds currency, payable in two equal half-yearly payments on the first day of January and July in each year: the first of such half-yearly payments, or such portion thereof as may have accrued from the day of the death of her husband, to be made on the day above mentioned, next following the death of her husband, so long as she shall remain a widow. In the event of marrying again, the question of continuation of annuity to be re-considered. And in case such widow shall have one or more children at the time of her husband's decease—the lawful issue of her marriage with him—she shall, for each and every such child, not exceeding four in number, be entitled to receive *Five Pounds* currency per annum, payable at such times and in such manner as has been before provided for the payment of the annuities of widows without children.

All annuities paid for children shall cease on the day at

which they attain the age of eighteen years: provided always that in the case of the death of such widow, before the children have attained the above age of eighteen years, the annuity of such children shall be increased to *Ten Pounds* per annum for each and every such child until they attain the above mentioned age. And in case of a Clergyman deceased, leaving no widow, but leaving children, then such children to enjoy the annuity as above provided. But as circumstances may occur to cause this Fund to fluctuate in its amount, the Executive Committee may, on receiving a special report from the Widows' and Orphans' Fund Chmmittee, respecting the funds of the Synod, increase or diminish the annuity to the widows and orphans, should it appear advisable or necessary so to do.

6. As it is just and equitable that when any such Clergyman should in future marry a lady many years younger than himself, and thereby in the common course of events leave a widow for many years drawing her pension, and so become a heavy burthen on the Fund, the following scales of fines shall be established as a Rule of the Synod for all under such circumstances.

From 25 to 30.....	£0 15s. 0d.)	} For every year more than five years that the wife is younger than the husband.
30 to 40.....	1 10 0	
40 to 50.....	2 2 0	
50 to 60.....	3 3 0	
60 to 70.....	4 4 0	
70 and upwards.	6 6 0	

8. Every widow, or the guardians of any of the Orphans of a Clergyman, desiring annuities from the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, shall apply by memorial to the Synod for such annuity, setting forth the time of decease of such clergyman, the name of such widows, and the names and ages of each of the children, as the case may be.

9. Every annuitant on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, shall, whenever he or she may be paid his or her half-yearly annuity, make one of the following declarations, in the presence of a clergyman or Magistrate, which declaration shall be attested by the Clergyman or Magistrate before whom it is made:

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY A WDIOW.

I \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby declare I am the widow of the

late Reverend \_\_\_\_\_ ; that I am entitled to an annuity from the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, and that I am still a widow.

Signed before me.

Name.

Description.

Residence.

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY THE GUARDIANS OF CHILDREN.

I \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby declare that I am the duly appointed guardian of the children of the late Reverend \_\_\_\_\_, whose names and ages are respectively written below: that they are entitled to an annuity from the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal.

*Names of Children*

Signed before me

*Age next birth-day.*

(Name)

*Description.*

10.—Should any doubts hereafter arise as to the interpretation of this By-law, or the construction which should be put upon it, or upon any of its clauses, such doubts should be referred to the Executive Committee, who shall make a report thereupon to the Synod, at its nearest stated Annual Meeting, and the decision upon such doubt shall be final.

11.—That upon the voluntary removal of a Clergyman from this Diocese, he shall thereby forfeit all claims for a pension in favor of his widow or children, and that all exceptional cases shall be submitted and adjudicated on as they may occur.

12.—That superannuated Clergymen shall retain their interest in the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, simply, and on the continued payment of their annual subscriptions.

ELECTION OF BISHOP.

1. The House of Bishops shall present two or more persons to the Synod of Montreal, one of whom may be elected as the Bishop of Montreal; and in case no election shall take place from the names so nominated, the House of Bishops shall again exercise the same right of nomination until a



choice shall be made by the Synod ; and no other persons shall be put in nomination for the office of Bishop except such as shall be nominated by the House of Bishops ; provided a Resolution respecting the election of Bishops of the Diocese, passed at the meeting of the Synod on Wednesday, June 17th, 1863, be adopted by the Provincial Synod, respecting the election of future Bishops of Montreal, such Bishops continuing to fill permanently the office of Metropolitan.

2. In such election by said Synod of Montreal, the Clergy and Laity shall vote separately by ballot—the Clergy by individuals, and Laity by parishes or cures. A majority of votes in each order shall determine the choice, provided that two-thirds of the Clergy entitled to vote are present, and two-thirds of all the parishes or cures entitled to be represented ; otherwise two-thirds of the votes of each order shall be necessary to determine the choice.

#### ARCHDEACON.

1. The Archdeacon, upon receiving the reports of the Rural Deans, shall inquire into the cause of the non payment of such sums as may be due to the Clergy from their respective parishes or cures.

2. The Archdeacon shall also see that all Church property in the Diocese is kept in good repair.

#### RURAL DEAN.

1. The Rural Deans are officers of the Bishop, receiving their commissions from him, and are to report the proceedings of their Deaneries to the Bishop, through the Archdeacon.

2. The Rural Deans shall hold a Ruri-decanal meeting, in their several deaneries, once every year. Special meetings may be called by them at the desire of the Bishop.

3. Each Rural Dean, at the annual meeting of his deanery, shall submit a report of such statistics connected with the different missions or parishes, as he shall have been able to collect from the Clergymen and Church-wardens in their several cures ; such reports shall be presented at the Ruri-decanal meeting, previous to their being forwarded to the Archdeacon.

4. The Rural Deans shall collect such statistics as the

Bishop may direct; and all matters relating to the boundaries of parishes, or the erection of new ones, shall be referred to a Ruri-decanal meeting.

5. The Rural Deans shall have no power of interference on their own mere motion, in matters of discipline, in any parish or motion. All such matters shall be referred to the Bishop, to be dealt with as he shall think proper.

#### STATUS OF PARISHES, ETC.

1. A Mission is an ecclesiastical division supplied by a Clergyman, who receives the whole or the greatest part of his stipend from foreign aid.

2. A Parish is an ecclesiastical division including within its limits a Church and Parsonage, and providing within itself at least one-half of the stipend of the Clergyman who is its incumbent.

3. A Rectory is a Parish, raising within its limits the whole of the stipend of the Incumbent. Provided always, that it be understood that nothing herein shall be regarded as affecting parishes erected by Letters Patent from the Crown.

4. The minimum salary of the Clergy shall be eight hundred dollars per annum.

#### BOUNDARIES OF PARISHES.

1. The boundaries of all Missions, Parishes and Rectories shall be defined by a Ruri-decanal meeting.

2. That in cases where the boundaries cannot be arranged by such mutual agreement, then the Bishop be requested to issue a commission of two Clergymen and two Laymen, none of whom shall be locally connected with such Parishes or Cures, directing and authorizing them to investigate the merits of the case and decide thereon, and to report their decision to the Lord Bishop for his consideration; and should his Lordship approve of the same, then the boundaries so arranged, approved and declared, shall be the boundaries of the Parishes and Cures aforesaid. The expenses of such commission to be borne by the Parishes to be arranged.

3. That all repairs and dilapidations of Church property shall be defrayed by each Parish individually.

## OCCUPANCY OF PARSONAGES AFTER DECEASE OF INCUMBENT.

1. At least three months from the time of decease shall be allowed to the widow, or children, or other relatives, of the late Incumbent, provided that they have been resident with him and forming part of his family up to the time of his decease, before they, or she, or he be called upon to leave the Parsonage.
2. If the Glebe or any other land be under cultivation, the crop thereof belongs, of course, to the lawful representatives of the deceased, unless his successors consent to refund the expense incurred in such cultivation, when the crop belongs to the incoming Incumbent.
3. In the case of meadow land the grass belongs to the successor; but if made into hay the same is the property of the representatives of the deceased.
4. The above rules apply to Clergymen on their being placed on the superannuated list.

## CHURCH-WARDENS.

The Incumbent and Church-wardens of every church and chapel being a body corporate and politic, the administration of the temporalities of every church or chapel is by law vested in them; but for the more perfect and efficient administration, and with a view to leaving the Incumbent more complete leisure for the discharge of his sacred office, it is expedient that certain duties should be under the more immediate superintendence of the Church-wardens.

Wherefore it shall be the special duties of the Church-wardens of every church or chapel, within fourteen days after appointment or re-election in each year, to make a faithful inventory, in duplicate, of all the movable property of the Corporation, and to insure the same, and all the buildings thereof, at their full estimated value, with some English or Provincial Fire Insurance Company, duly incorporated. And at each appointment or re-election of Church-wardens, the outgoing Church-warden or Church-wardens shall present a true and faithful balance sheet of the accounts of the Corporation to be filed with the above-mentioned inventories in the vestry of the Corporation, and also shall hand over to his or their successors any balance of moneys remaining on hand.

To provide for the due care and preservation of the said movable property, together with the administration of the real estate thereof, during their tenure of office.

Carefully to superintend and to enforce the execution of all contracts for the furnishing, repair, and preservation of the Church, Parsonage, Burial Ground and Glebe, and to take the necessary steps to exact penalties in case of their non-fulfilment.

To secure the warmth, cleanliness, and ventilation of the Church, and the supply of vestments, linen, books, and bread and wine for the celebration of the Holy Communion.

To provide such books and documents as the Synod may from time to time require to be kept.

To afford the Incumbent every assistance in their power in the supervision of the sexton, the organist, the clerk and the choir, and the inferior officers of the Corporation.

To provide strangers with seats during the celebration of Divine Worship, in so far as the capacity of the building will allow.

To maintain good order and quiet in and about the Church or Chapel, and in the adjoining roads and public places during Divine Worship, and prosecute all offences against that good order and quiet. *Vide* Incorp. Statutes, c. XXII.

To collect, in accordance with the statute, pew-rents, subscriptions, alms, and offerings of the congregation, and to keep a faithful account of the receipts and disbursements of the congregation.

To notify the Incumbent of any grievous sickness or destitution among the members of the congregation, and generally, and as far as in them lies, to promote the comfort and welfare of the Clergyman and congregation.

A copy of those instructions shall be sent to the Incumbent and Church-wardens of every Church and Chapel, and shall be read aloud by the Chairman of the Vestry, at each annual election of the Church-wardens.

#### COMMUNICANTS.

The Vestry of every charge and parish represented in this body shall hereafter be required to furnish a suitable book or books in which shall be enregistered the names of all persons who are members of the Church in full communion, with the

date of their first communion, as nearly as can be ascertained ; and this register shall be in all cases kept by the Clergyman holding such charge or Parish, and shall be the property of the Parish ; and copies or extracts thereof, certified by the Incumbent, or, in his absence, by the Churchwardens, shall be full evidence of the status of any person in such congregation at the date of such enregistration.

---

## CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

### NOTICE OF ORDINATION.

The names of the candidates for Holy Orders on the Bishop's list shall be transmitted to each officiating clergyman to be published by him during service at each place where he officiates, at least one month before the day of Ordination.

### SUSTENTATION OR ENDOWMENT FUND.

*a.*—An annual sermon shall be preached in each Parish or Mission throughout the Diocese, on behalf of this fund, and the whole of the proceeds of the same shall be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Church Society.

*b.*—An annual meeting for this object, *i. e.*, connection with those of the missionary purposes of the Church Society, shall be held in every Parish or Mission throughout the Diocese, and the amount of collections made at the same shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Church Society.

*c.*—Arrangements shall be made for bringing this plan, and the necessity for vigourously working the same, before the people in every Parish or Mission in the Diocese,—and with this object, a scheme for holding the requisite meetings, or preaching the requisite sermons, shall be drawn up, and the Bishop shall be requested to name a deputation or deputations for attending the same,—and, in addition, each Parish and Mission is earnestly recommended to create a *local endowment fund*.

## SUPERANNUATED FUND.

1. A sermon shall be preached annually in every congregation throughout the Diocese, and collections made for a Superannuation Fund.
2. The clerical subscription shall be five dollars.
3. The management of the fund shall be placed in the hands of the Church Society.
4. Each case for participation in the benefits of the said Fund shall be determined upon its particular merits by the Central Board.

## REPRESENTATION TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

The number of Clerical and Lay delegates to represent each Diocese in the Provincial Synod having been fixed by the Provincial Synod at twelve of each order, the Clerical and Lay Secretary at the preceding Diocesan Synod shall always be *ex-officio* amongst the number of delegates to represent this Diocese at any meeting of the Provincial Synod, with eleven others of each order to be elected by ballot at each annual meeting of the Synod.

## SCHOOLS.

1. There shall be attached to every Mission and Parish, when practicable, a Day School and Sunday School; and also in every Rural Deanery there shall be established a Superior Church Day School.
2. The Master of such Day School shall be a member of the Church and receive a license from the Bishop.
3. The religious instructions shall be exclusively under the directions of the Clergyman, and the general management shall be vested in the Ministry and Church-wardens.
4. The schools shall be maintained by school fees, and public grants, and by suscriptions and endowments. And all the *fees* shall be collected by the schoolmaster, who shall account to the Church-wardens for the same.
5. The Sunday School shall be entirely under the direction of the Clergyman of each Parish or Mission, whose duty it shall be to nominate the teachers, to select suitable books of instruction for the several classes, to train and instruct as

far as practicable, the teachers themselves, "to catechise from time to time the children," and to see that nothing is taught inconsistent with the doctrine and discipline of the Church.

6. A Standing Committee of Synod shall be appointed to select suitable books for Sunday and Day schools.

